

**COMPREHENSIVE  
ANNUAL  
FINANCIAL  
REPORT**

**Town of Fishers, Indiana  
Year Ended December 31, 2007**

**Linda Gaye Cordell  
Clerk-Treasurer**

**Town of Fishers, Indiana  
Comprehensive Annual Financial Report  
For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2007**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**INTRODUCTORY SECTION**

|                                                                  |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Title Page.....                                                  | I    |
| Table of Contents .....                                          | II   |
| Letter of Transmittal, Town Council President .....              | IV   |
| Letter of Transmittal, Clerk Treasurer.....                      | V    |
| GFOA Certificate of Achievement .....                            | XI   |
| Organizational Chart.....                                        | XII  |
| Listing of Elected and Principal Officials and Consultants ..... | XIII |
| Listing of Appointed Boards, Committees and Commissions .....    | XV   |
| Recipients of the Prominent "Key to the Town" .....              | XIX  |

**FINANCIAL SECTION**

|                                                                                                                                                         |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Independent Auditor's Report.....                                                                                                                       | 1  |
| Management's Discussion and Analysis .....                                                                                                              | 2  |
| Basic Financial Statements                                                                                                                              |    |
| Government-wide Financial Statements                                                                                                                    |    |
| Statement of Net Assets.....                                                                                                                            | 14 |
| Statement of Activities .....                                                                                                                           | 15 |
| Fund Financial Statements                                                                                                                               |    |
| Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds .....                                                                                                                | 16 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Other Changes in Fund<br>Balances – Governmental Funds.....                                                    | 17 |
| Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and<br>Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the<br>Statement of Activities..... | 18 |
| Statement of Net Assets – Proprietary Funds .....                                                                                                       | 19 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net<br>Assets – Proprietary Funds.....                                                             | 20 |
| Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds.....                                                                                                        | 21 |
| Notes to the Financial Statements .....                                                                                                                 | 22 |
| Required Supplementary Information                                                                                                                      |    |
| Schedule of Funding Progress.....                                                                                                                       | 49 |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedules – General Fund .....                                                                                                     | 50 |
| Budget to GAAP Reconciliation – General Fund .....                                                                                                      | 51 |
| Notes to Required Supplementary Information.....                                                                                                        | 52 |
| Supplementary Information                                                                                                                               |    |
| Major Governmental Fund .....                                                                                                                           | 55 |
| Proprietary Funds.....                                                                                                                                  | 56 |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds.....                                                                                                                        | 57 |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule – General Fund – By Department.....                                                                                       | 60 |
| Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds.....                                                                                              | 66 |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Other Changes in Fund<br>Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds .....                                 | 67 |
| Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds .....                                                                                          | 68 |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances –<br>Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds.....                                    | 70 |

**Town of Fishers, Indiana  
Comprehensive Annual Financial Report  
For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2007**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

(continued)

**FINANCIAL SECTION (continued)**

|                                                                                                                                         |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances –<br>Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis) – Special Revenue Funds ..... | 72 |
| Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules                                                                                  |    |
| Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Debt Service Funds .....                                                                             | 76 |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in<br>Fund Balances – Nonmajor Debt Service Funds .....                      | 78 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances –<br>Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis) – Debt Service Funds .....      | 80 |
| Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds .....                                                                         | 84 |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in<br>Fund Balances – Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds .....                  | 86 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances –<br>Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis) – Capital Projects Funds .....  | 88 |

**STATISTICAL SECTION (Unaudited)**

|                                                           |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Financial Trends                                          |     |
| Net Assets by Component .....                             | 93  |
| Changes in Net Assets .....                               | 94  |
| Fund Balances, Governmental Funds .....                   | 96  |
| Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds .....        | 97  |
| Revenue Capacity                                          |     |
| Tax Revenues by Source .....                              | 98  |
| Assessed and Actual Value of Taxable Property .....       | 99  |
| Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates .....           | 100 |
| Principal Property Tax Payers .....                       | 101 |
| Property Tax Levies and Collections .....                 | 102 |
| Debt Capacity                                             |     |
| Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type .....                  | 103 |
| Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding .....           | 104 |
| Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt ..... | 105 |
| Legal Debt Margin Information .....                       | 106 |
| Pledged Revenue Coverage .....                            | 107 |
| Demographic and Economic Information                      |     |
| Demographic and Economic Statistics .....                 | 108 |
| Principal Employers .....                                 | 109 |
| Operating Information                                     |     |
| FTE Government Employees by Function/Program .....        | 110 |
| Operating Indicators by Function/Program .....            | 111 |
| Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program .....        | 112 |

## **INTRODUCTORY SECTION**



**FISHERS TOWN COUNCIL**  
Scott A. Faultless, President • Daniel E. Henke, Vice President  
Stuart F. Easley • Eileen N. Pritchard • Charles P. White  
David C. George • Arthur J. Levine

**CLERK-TREASURER**  
Linda Gaye Cordell

**TOWN MANAGER**  
Gary A. Huff

June 30, 2008

To Fellow Councilors and Citizens of the Town of Fishers

I am pleased to present the Town of Fishers Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) for the year ended December 31, 2007. The Town has a long history of issuing outstanding award winning CAFRs and our Chief Financial Officer, Clerk-Treasurer Gaye Cordell, continues to stress and value the benefits derived from this disclosure document. The Town is just one of a few Indiana communities to prepare and issue annual financial statements prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

Clearly, the Town's issuance of government wide financial statements displays, and the management discussion and analysis provides, an economic perspective not previously allowed by the prior fund type cash flow and fund type cash position focuses. It is also a perspective not provided by most other Indiana towns and cities. The Town's rapid growth during the past three decades from a community of 2,000 to one of over 65,000 mirrors the period of infrastructure and other capital investments that includes the building of over 300 miles of streets. The net assets of the primary government reflect the value of the Town's commitment to this investment.

Gaye's leadership and the financial consulting and technical reporting support of Clifton Gunderson LLP resulted in a timely and successful CAFR process. As in previous years, the Town's CAFR will be submitted to the Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) for review of the report for compliance with the GFOA's Certificate of Achievement of Excellence in Financial Reporting program requirements. I anticipate Gaye adding yet another Certificate to her past 19 consecutive awards. All of the Council and the Town's citizens are proud of her commitment to quality reporting and absolute compliance with statutory and regulatory requirements.

Respectfully Submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Scott A. Faultless".

Scott A. Faultless, President



June 30, 2008

**FISHERS TOWN COUNCIL**  
Scott A. Faultless, President • Daniel E. Henke, Vice President  
Stuart F. Easley • Eileen N. Pritchard • Charles P. White  
David C. George • Arthur J. Levine

**CLERK-TREASURER**  
Linda Gaye Cordell

**TOWN MANAGER**  
Gary A. Huff

## **To the Town Manager and Honorable President of the Town Council:**

It is with great pride that I submit the twentieth consecutive Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) of the Town of Fishers for the year ended December 31, 2007. Responsibility for both the accuracy of the data, and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rest with me as the Town of Fishers Clerk-Treasurer, chief fiscal officer, and preparer of the CAFR. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the enclosed data is accurate in all material respects and reported in a manner designed to present fairly the financial position of the various funds of Fishers.

The financial section includes Management's Discussion and Analysis ("MD&A"), please refer to the MD&A for additional analysis of the financial position of the Town. This report includes all funds of Fishers. Fishers provides general governmental services such as police, fire, planning, zoning, construction inspection, street and road maintenance, infrastructure maintenance and construction, and limited cultural and recreational activities. By Indiana statute, the Fishers Town Council also serves as the executive and legislative body for the Town's Sewage Utility.

## **Profile of the Town of Fishers**

In 2006 and 2007, CNN's *Money Magazine* again ranked Fishers as one of the "Best Places to Live" in the Nation. In 2006, Fishers ranked higher than any other town or city in Indiana, and was the only jurisdiction in the state to be included in the magazine's Top 100.

Fishers' southern border is contiguous to the City of Indianapolis, a city internationally known for its economic strength and vision. Fishers is fortunate to benefit from its close proximity to a successful and economically viable major metropolitan urban center. The Indianapolis quadrant closest to Fishers is home to the area's most desirable shopping, restaurants and residences. West of Fishers is the city of Carmel, a city of high per capita income and upscale housing. The Geist Reservoir area located in and on the Town's eastern border, has some of the most expensive homes in Indiana. North of Fishers is the City of Noblesville, the seat of Hamilton County. Situated in the heart of the fastest growing area of the greater Indianapolis Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area, Fishers is the State of Indiana's pace setting community, now the largest Town in Indiana with a population estimate of 65,000 and an assessed valuation of over \$4.7 billion. This is the result of the community's reputation for parental involvement with youth activities, the recognized quality of the Hamilton Southeastern School system, considerable acreage suitable for major development, existing quality residential and commercial developments, and a government leadership that is open,

fair and consistent with respect to policies. Fishers also is proud to be the home of the nationally recognized Conner Prairie Living Historical Museum which is charged with the responsibility of preserving America's pioneer heritage and sharing those values which built our great nation.

### **Economic Conditions and Outlook**

Fishers is a community which has adopted, through periodic consensus building strategic plans, a signature that reflects the values of its citizens toward growth, service delivery, and quality of life issues. This signature signals a need to provide housing opportunities that are a blended mix of economics, and cooperation with businesses and industries. It is also one that provides clear and consistent decision-making that is based on its strategic plan and still responsive to creative ideas. Fishers' growth is a reflection of an emphasis on planning, and unique public/private and public/public partnerships for solutions to community matters that meet the needs and general will of the community with a conscious bias to avoid short-term gains, which would ultimately result in unfavorable long-term consequences.

Fishers' fiscally responsible approach to the economic factors associated with growth, an understanding of the mutual benefits to be derived from inter-local cooperation with neighboring communities, and its proximity to the City of Indianapolis economic engine fosters a strong and healthy economy now and for the foreseeable future.

As a full employment community, Fishers, in concert with its municipal neighbors, continues to proactively study ways to capitalize on the Hoosier Heritage Port Authority railroad corridor that currently connects Sixteenth Street in Indianapolis with the City of Tipton. The Town hopes that the current federal, state and locally funded assessment of the transportation needs of the Metropolitan Indianapolis Northeast Corridor will conclude that some form of mass transit is needed to provide all businesses and residents along the rail corridor with easier transportation between work, home, area attractions, and retail outlets. In 2007, Fishers implemented the IndyGo Commuter Express Bus to provide citizens a way to and from work in downtown Indianapolis.

The following goals were attained by our various departments:

#### **Housing and Economic Development**

- The Town of Fishers continues to benefit from an annexation process that coincides with the goals and objectives established by the Town's strategic plan. The Town's annexation plans provide continuity of public services to ensure an equitable balance of public funding for services currently provided to this area. In 2007, the economic development health of the Town remained very strong even though a lesser amount of permits. There were 683 single-family residential permits, multi-family permits were 41 (184 units) and commercial growth continued to be strong with new commercial square footage approximating 324,507 sq.ft. (16 new permits).

### **Development Department**

- Building Inspector certifications.
- Provided training classes for contractors on the 2007 building codes.

### **Police Department**

- Implemented the Community's Prosecutors Program.
- Implemented on-line case reporting.
- Established the Hamilton County Metro Internet Crimes against Children Task Force.
- Implemented web based training.

### **Fire Department**

- Increased total number and quality of fire code inspections.
- Implemented interoperable patient reporting software.
- Revised department's Standard Operating Guidelines/Policy Manual.

### **Public Works**

- Established a Stormwater Utility and Stormwater Review Board.
- Installed 2,300 snow-plowable pavement markers at fire hydrant locations.
- Televised 10,000 feet of sanitary sewers.
- Repaved 4.5 miles of residential roads.
- Conducted systematic overlay for several roads and streets.

### **Parks & Recreation**

- The Recreation Division served over 14,000 participants through numerous programs, activities, and special events.
- The Billericay Park Phase II design was completed.
- Olio Fields Phase I was completed.
- Ritchey Woods Nature Preserve served over 12,000 participants through a wide range of nature programs, environmental education activities, special events, and unstructured visitations.

- Cyntheanne Park Phase I development began.
- The Parkside Café initiative was started to promote picnicking in the Fishers parks system.

### **Wastewater Treatment**

- The Fishers WWTP treated an average of 5.6 million gallons of wastewater per day, with a peak daily flow of 9.4 million gallons.
- Completed Master Plan for Wastewater Collection and Treatment.
- Received the Indiana Water Environment Association Safety Excellence Award and Laboratory Excellence Award.
- Marketed and distributed 9,500 wet tons of the N-Viro Soil product to Fishers residents and central Indiana farmers.

### **Relevant Financial Information**

Management of the municipality is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal financial control structure. The structure is designed to ensure that adequate accounting data is compiled to allow for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with uniform accounting principles. The internal control structure is also designed to provide reasonable assurances that these objectives are met. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that: (1) the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived; and (2) the valuation of costs and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management. The statement of net assets for the Town of Fishers clearly demonstrates the strength of its financial condition, with the operating statements displaying annual positive increments. It is believed that the decision to facilitate commercial and residential development through consistent policies and reasonable interpretation of regulations causes the positive Town trends that are so vividly detailed in the statistical section of ten year trend information.

**Budgetary Controls** - The Town of Fishers complies with the appropriation process for expenditure control as required by Indiana statute. The Town has also approved a policy of informally adopting an annual budget for the activities of its wastewater operation. While this self-imposed budget is not legally binding, it further demonstrates the signature of the Town with respect to fiscal restraint and review.

The Town has adopted a budgeting policy that focuses on program activities and service delivery performance measurement in lieu of traditional line item approaches most often used by others. This pioneering empowerment approach has been adopted by the Council to enable them to allocate their efforts to more macro and long-term matters of fiscal responsibility. In 2007, Fishers received the Government Finance Officers Association's Distinguished Budget Presentation Award.

The Town also annually adopts a self-imposed capital and non-routine expenditure budget that reconciles to prior year estimates, forecasts future expenditure and that is consistent with annual operating statement displays of such data.

**General Government Functions** - The Town provides police, fire, street, park, planning, and zoning services. Solid waste removal is not provided by the Town, but is provided by several independent hauling companies. In addition, economic development efforts are provided in concert with the Town's metropolitan neighbor, which capitalizes on the benefits of a regional approach.

**Enterprise Operations** - The Town's only enterprise activity is its wastewater treatment operation. User rates and availability fees provide a component for future capital needs. We are pleased that our actions with respect to the financing of this operation have resulted in one of the lowest user charge rates per household or business in the State of Indiana and an approach to financing capacity needs that matches growth costs with resource generation fees.

**Internal Service** - A self-funded Health Insurance Fund is maintained to account for the collection and payment to an insurance carrier and the Town's health insurance benefit services. Funding is provided by employee and Town contributions.

**Fiduciary Operations** - The Town of Fishers has established agency funds, which are used to account for assets held by the Town as an agent for individuals, private organizations, other governments, or other funds including payroll for Town employees. Pursuant to State of Indiana Law, a Levy Excess Fund is used to account for property tax collection in excess of 102% of levied property taxes.

**Cash Management** - The Town has for many years followed the policy of paying for goods or services received within 15-30 days of receipt of vendor billing. While investment earnings are reduced by this policy, we believe such a policy reinforces the signature of the Town to minimize cost by taking advantage of payment discount opportunities. However, the Town follows an aggressive policy with respect to projecting cash requirements, keeping temporarily idle funds invested in fully secured investments.

**Risk Management** - The Town has been fortunate that the attentiveness to detail and thoroughness and fairness with respect to policies and issues has resulted in minimal risk related costs. We frequently reassess our risk management positions and carriers, and have historically involved members of the community with significant knowledge of the area in these assessments.

**Independent Audit** - We are certainly pleased that the Indiana State Board of Accounts has determined that the financial statements of the Town of Fishers present fairly the financial position and results of operations of the various funds for the year ended December 31, 2007. We are appreciative of the cooperation and dedication to excellence exhibited by the Indiana State Board of Accounts with respect to audit process.

## Awards and Acknowledgements

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to Fishers for its comprehensive annual financial report for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2006. Fishers was the first Indiana town and third non-Indianapolis related Indiana governmental entity to receive the award. We are pleased to have received this award every year since our initial CAFR application for the year ended December 31, 1988.

In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government unit must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report, whose contents conform to program standards. This report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe our current comprehensive annual financial report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements and we are submitting it to GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

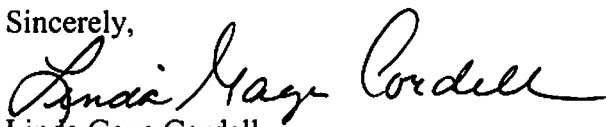
The preparation of this report could not have been done on a timely basis without the efforts of Rick Cole, Area Supervisor, Lori Rogers, CPA, Christa Cappell, and Al Homrig, of the Indiana State Board of Accounts. The State Board of Accounts continues to appreciate timely comprehensive annual financial reporting for all levels of local government. Also my appreciation goes to Clifton Gunderson LLP, especially Walter F. Kelly, CPA, Calvin Kuhn, and Barb Terlap for assistance in the preparation of this report.

I would like to thank Assistant Clerk-Treasurers Angie Cornelius, Scarlet Ammerman, Kristie Kennedy, Laurissa Swinford, Dorothy Burton, and Lure' Hunter for their dedication and extraordinary efforts toward the data gathering aspects of this report. My appreciation also goes to Town Councilors Stuart Easley, Scott Faultless, David George, Dan Henke, Art Levine, Eileen Pritchard, and Charlie White for their continued support of state-of-the-art annual reporting and to all Department Directors for their assistance and cooperation for such reporting.

We have also been fortunate that Sharp Printing Services has been willing to donate their time to assist in the design of this report.

Without the supportive efforts of the Hamilton County Auditor's office, we would not have been able to gather the necessary Hamilton County information disclosed in the statistical section of this report in a timely manner.

Sincerely,



Linda Gaye Cordell  
Clerk-Treasurer

# Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

Town of Fishers  
Indiana

For its Comprehensive Annual  
Financial Report  
for the Fiscal Year Ended  
December 31, 2006

A Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting is presented by the Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada to government units and public employee retirement systems whose comprehensive annual financial reports (CAFRs) achieve the highest standards in government accounting and financial reporting.



*Oliver S. Cox*

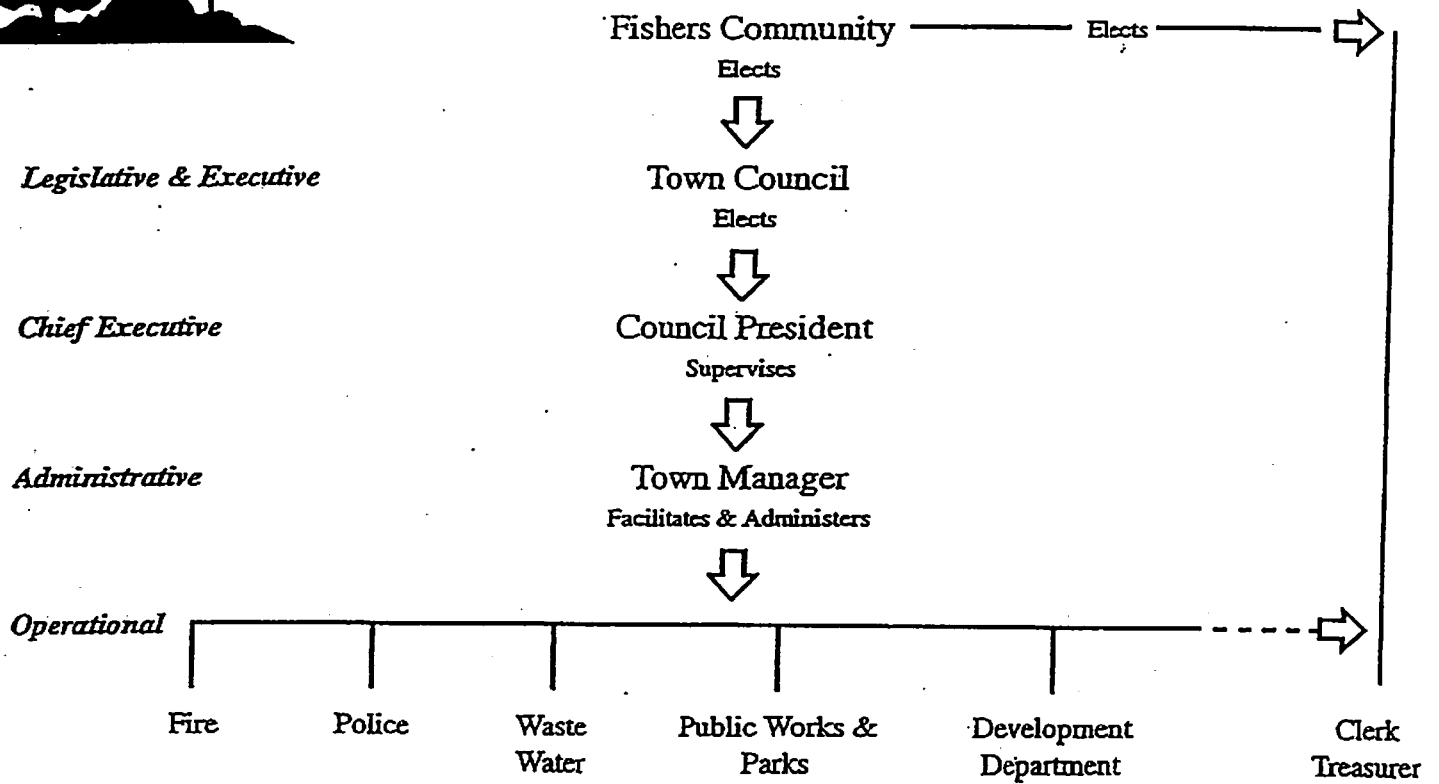
President

*Jeffrey R. Enser*

Executive Director



# Town of Fishers



**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**LISTING OF ELECTED AND PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS**  
*December 31, 2007*

| <u>ELECTED OFFICIALS</u> | <u>TOWN POSITION</u>               | <u>YEARS OF SERVICE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                                                               |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Scott A. Faultless       | <i>President</i><br>Town Councilor | 12                      | Attorney & Partner<br><i>Craig, Kelley, &amp; Faultless</i>                                     |
| Eileen N. Pritchard      | Vice-President                     | 10                      | President<br><i>Pritchard Consulting, Inc.</i>                                                  |
| Stuart F. Easley         | Town Councilor                     | 12                      | Global Operations Manager<br>Elanco Animal Health<br><i>A Division of Eli Lilly and Company</i> |
| Daniel E. Henke          | Town Councilor                     | 7                       | Attorney<br><i>Skiles, Hansen, Cook &amp; DeTrude</i>                                           |
| Charles P. White         | Town Councilor                     | 7                       | Assistant Director, Special<br>Counsel, Indiana Department<br>Of Natural Resources              |
| David C. George          | Town Councilor                     | 5                       | Senior Project Manager<br>Pre-Development Services<br><i>Kite Realty Group</i>                  |
| Arthur J. Levine         | Town Councilor                     | 2                       | Retired                                                                                         |
| Linda Gaye Cordell       | Clerk-Treasurer                    | 26                      | Chief Fiscal Officer<br><i>Town of Fishers</i>                                                  |

## **Consultants**

|                                               |                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Town Attorney:</b>                         | <i>Church, Church, Hittle &amp; Antrim</i>                                         |
| <b>Town Insurance Agent:</b>                  | <i>H.J. Spier Company, Inc.</i>                                                    |
| <b>Consulting Engineer:</b>                   |                                                                                    |
| <b>Right of Way Services:</b>                 | <i>R. W. Armstrong &amp; Associates</i>                                            |
| <b>Traffic &amp; Intersection:</b>            | <i>A &amp; F Engineering</i>                                                       |
| <b>Wastewater Treatment:</b>                  | <i>Commonwealth Engineers, Inc. and<br/>Clark-Dietz</i>                            |
| <b>Parks and Trails:</b>                      | <i>Anorlas Enterprises, Inc. and Schmidt<br/>Associates</i>                        |
| <b>Road Projects:</b>                         | <i>R. W. Armstrong &amp; Associates and<br/>Butler Fairman &amp; Seufert, Inc.</i> |
| <b>Natural Resources:</b>                     | <i>J. F. New</i>                                                                   |
| <b>Plan Review:</b>                           | <i>Butler, Fairman &amp; Seufert, Inc.</i>                                         |
| <b>Stormwater:</b>                            | <i>Christopher B. Burke Engineering, Ltd.</i>                                      |
| <b>Fiscal Plan Advisor:</b>                   | <i>Mike A. Reuter Consulting Services</i>                                          |
| <b>Appraisals:</b>                            | <i>Agnew Appraisal Company (Residential)</i>                                       |
| <b>Bond Council:</b>                          | <i>Barnes &amp; Thornburg</i>                                                      |
| <b>Bond Financial Advisor:</b>                | <i>Clifton Gunderson, LLP</i>                                                      |
| <b>Council for State and Federal Issues -</b> | <i>Barnes &amp; Thornburg</i>                                                      |
| <b>Town Web Site Services:</b>                | <i>Egov Strategies, LLC</i>                                                        |
| <b>Human Resource Services:</b>               | <i>Springsted</i>                                                                  |

| <u>Appointed Department Directors</u> | <u>Town Position</u>     | <u>Years of Service</u> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| George G. Kehl                        | Town Marshal             | 30                      |
| Richard Farnham                       | WWTP Superintendent      | 3                       |
| Jeff Heiking                          | Engineering/Public Works | 2                       |
| Wesley G. Bucher                      | Development              | 15                      |
| Gary Huff                             | Town Manager             | 3                       |
| Brian D. Lott                         | Fire Chief               | 12                      |
| Gary E. Pruitt                        | Parks                    | 5                       |

## **BOARDS, COMMITTEES & COMMISSIONS**

### **Plan Commission**

|                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Stuart Easley  | Geoffrey Rainbolt |
| Warren Harling | Steven Finkel     |
| Kevin Clasen   | Brian Atkinson    |
| Dan Kloc       | David Wiley       |
| Todd Huston    | Brian Baehl       |

### **PD/PUD Committee**

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| Wes Bucher     | Stuart Easley |
| Warren Harling |               |

### **Redevelopment Commission**

|                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Joseph Kalil, Sr. | Herb Benshoof |
| Jim Roederer      | Reba Erickson |
| Paula Plaia       |               |

### **Economic & Community Development Commission**

|                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Ted Sparks            | Doug Cook       |
| Gary Huff             | Florence Brown  |
| Dan Church            | Gary Everling   |
| Wes Bucher            | Rodney Cotton   |
| Gary Reynolds         | Jeff Sturgis    |
| Ken Kern              | Christi Wolf    |
| John Morrison         | Ellen Rosenthal |
| Brigitte Gruszczynski |                 |

### **Town Center Design Review Com.**

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| J. Fritz Kreutzinger | Judy Levine   |
| Steve Sharp          | April Hensley |
| Brian Catt           | Dan Kloc      |
| Stuart Easley        |               |

### **Board of Zoning Appeals**

|                |            |
|----------------|------------|
| Warren Harling | Mike Colby |
| Phil Kuntz     | Dan Meador |
| Jim Johnson    |            |

### **Hoosier Heritage Port Authority**

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Rhonda Klopfenstein | Jim White |
| Arden Pletzer       |           |

### **Hamilton County Alcoholic Beverage**

Eric Brennar

### **Economic Development Commission**

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| Brian Myers  | Don Phelan |
| June Midkiff |            |

### **Fishers Building Corporation**

Richard Block  
Darrin Boyd  
Julie McKinney

**Impact Fee Appeals Board**

Dale Lareau      Kim Lutz  
Rob Schwartz      Robert Gray

**Park Advisory Committee**

Brian Catt      Lore` Reike  
Kurt Kluempers      Walter Sharp  
Dan Henke      Paul Okeson  
Cindy Davis      Joseph Reedy

**Neighborhood Matching Grant Committee**

Gary Huff      Wes Bucher  
Michael Kalb      Roger Olson  
Geffrey Rainbolt      Nancy Foust  
Mike Colby      June Midkiff

**116<sup>th</sup> Street & Olio Road PUD Committee**

April Hensley      Warren Harling  
Bruce Brown      Stuart Easley  
Wes Bucher      Shawn Curran  
Gail Watts

**Fishers YMCA Branch Board Committee**

Doug Kyle      Rob Swain  
John Weingardt

**Metropolitan Board of Fire Commissioners**

Frank Bruggner      Jim Cross  
Gwen Holland      Suzanne Heinzman  
Monty Woolsey

**Hamilton County Emergency Management Agency**

Brian Lott

**Indianapolis Water Works Advisory Board**

David George

**Metropolitan Police Commission**

Dan Ax      Warren Henderson  
Jim White

**Redevelopment Authority**

Jay Kirby      Kevin Kelly  
Kim Harper      Kevin Clasen  
Beth Gehlhausen

**Deferred Compensation Hardship Withdrawal Committee**

Gary Huff      Gaye Cordell  
Cecilie Hendrix      Stuart Easley

**Exit 10 PUD Committee**

Stuart Easley      Wes Bucher  
Warren Harling      Shawn Curran  
Chuck Gillespie

**Hamilton County Solid Waste District Committee**

Dan Henke      Charlie White

**Hamilton County Solid Waste Advisory Committee**

David George

**Hamilton County Alliance**

Wes Bucher      Mike Booth

**Regional Transportation Authority**

Scott Faultless

**Indianapolis Regional Transportation Council  
Policy Committee**

Gary Huff

**Telecommunications & Technology Advisory  
Committee**

Albert Gianotti  
Todd Bracken  
Kevin Hood  
Mark Kosiarek

Michael Flockenhaus  
Frank Hughes  
Walter Morales  
Eric Sluder

**Indianapolis Regional Transportation  
Technical Committee**

Jeff Heiking

**Memorial Committee Roster**

Jim Brooks  
Jeanne Clark  
Michael Booth

Larry Reynolds  
Robert "Dub" Clark

**Stormwater Utility**

Gary Huff  
David George

Dan Henke

**The Ambassador House & Heritage Gardens, Inc.,**

Walt Kelly  
Wes Bucher  
Tina Howard  
Karen Bohn  
Nina Horton  
JoAnn Fox  
Dave Compton

Dr. Concetta Raimondi  
Mike Quinn  
Joe Latty  
Bruce Bittner  
Jeff Gatewood  
Randy Collins  
Dr. Arden Pletzer

Fritz Kruetzinger  
Pam Newell  
Jeanette Kassebaum  
Carol Ann Schweikert  
Judy Levine  
Stephen Garrett

## Recipients of the Prominent "Key to the Town"

| <u>RECIPIENT</u>                 | <u>DATE</u>     | <u>PLAQUE</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kenneth E. Thompson              | October 1, 1986 | In recognition for his years of civic generosity to Fishers.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Ramon E. Saksons                 | July 17, 1988   | In recognition of his dedication for the enhancement of the quality of life in Fishers.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Ken Wright                       | July 4, 1989    | In recognition and appreciation for his complete and objective reporting of Fishers' events.                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Brenda Berding & Mrs. Lori Lewis | July 1, 1990    | In recognition and appreciation for their dedication in the organization of the Fishers Parade & Festival.                                                                                                                                                              |
| Gary Reynolds                    | June 30, 1991   | In recognition for numerous contributions towards the enhancement of the Fishers Community Park and the Fourth of July fireworks display.                                                                                                                               |
| The Thomas Weaver Family         | June 28, 1992   | In memory of Thomas A. Weaver for his commitment and dedication to the preservation and enhancement of strong family values, neighborhood spirit, and civic pride, which remain the foundation of our community.                                                        |
| Larry Reynolds                   | June 26, 1994   | In recognition and appreciation for his Historical documentation of the Town of Fishers as published in <i>"The Mudsock Scrapbook."</i>                                                                                                                                 |
| Don E. Marsh                     | Sept. 6, 1995   | In recognition of his extraordinary appreciation of community activities which strengthen neighborhood spirit and values by his demonstrated corporate leadership in the civic affairs of Fishers, the greater Indianapolis metropolitan area and The State of Indiana. |

|                                          |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ed Sahm                                  | June 30, 1996    | In recognition of his lasting generosity and valued participation in civic and humanitarian activities that enhance the quality of life in the Fishers community.                                                                                                                                                        |
| Jennifer Kehl                            | June 27, 1998    | In recognition of her lasting generosity and valued participation in civic and humanitarian activities that enhance the quality of life in the Fishers community.                                                                                                                                                        |
| Steve Sharp                              | June 26, 1999    | In recognition of his steadfast commitment to the enhancement of the Town of Fishers. His leadership and participation in civic and community activities have directly enriched the quality of life for the residents of our Town.                                                                                       |
| The Roy G. Holland Family                | June 24, 2000    | In memory of Roy G. Holland for his lasting generosity and valued participation in civic affairs that improved the quality of life for Fishers residents.                                                                                                                                                                |
| Walter F. Kelly                          | June 23, 2001    | In recognition of his many years providing outstanding leadership and commitment to improving the quality of life for Fishers residents as Town Council Member and President.                                                                                                                                            |
| The Children's Museum<br>Of Indianapolis | October 16, 2004 | In recognition of its generous donation of the Ritchey Woods Nature Preserve to the Town of Fishers, which will benefit current and future generations by providing an opportunity to explore the natural world, heightening awareness for the environment, and instilling a sense of stewardship for all living things. |

## **FINANCIAL SECTION**



# STATE OF INDIANA

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

STATE BOARD OF ACCOUNTS  
302 WEST WASHINGTON STREET  
ROOM E418  
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA 46204-2769

Telephone: (317) 232-2513  
Fax: (317) 232-4711  
Web Site: [www.in.gov/sboa](http://www.in.gov/sboa)

## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

TO: THE OFFICIALS OF THE TOWN OF FISHERS, HAMILTON COUNTY, INDIANA

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Fishers (Town), as of and for the year ended December 31, 2007, which collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Town's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the respective financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town as of December 31, 2007, and the respective changes in financial position and cash flows, where applicable, thereof and for the year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

The Management's Discussion and Analysis, Budgetary Comparison Schedules (General and Major Special Revenue funds), and Schedules of Funding Progress, as listed in the Table of Contents, are not required parts of the basic financial statements but are supplementary information required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. We have applied certain limited procedures, which consisted principally of inquiries of management regarding the methods of measurement and presentation of the required supplementary information. However, we did not audit the information and express no opinion on it.

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements, other budgetary comparison schedules, and statistical tables are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not required parts of the basic financial statements. The combining and individual nonmajor fund statements and other budgetary and other budgetary comparison schedules have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and, in our opinion are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The introductory section and statistical tables have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on them.

STATE BOARD OF ACCOUNTS

May 28, 2008

## Management's Discussion and Analysis

As management of The Town of Fishers, Indiana ("the Town"), we offer readers of the Town's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the Town for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2007. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that we have furnished in our letter of transmittal, which can be found on page V of this report. All amounts, unless otherwise indicated, are expressed in thousands of dollars.

### Financial Highlights

- The assets of the Town exceeded its liabilities at December 31, 2007, by \$292,950 (net assets) compared to \$300,043 in the prior year. Of this amount at the end of 2007, \$30,352 (\$33,590 in 2006) was considered unrestricted net assets and may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.
- The Town's total net assets decreased by \$7,094 in 2007 compared to a \$1,808 increase in 2006 (not including a \$201,915 restatement to include retroactive reporting of general infrastructure assets). This decrease is mainly attributable to increased expenses for governmental activities. As of the close of the current fiscal year, the Town's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$31,317, a decrease of \$840 in comparison with the prior year. Approximately 85% of this total amount, \$26,539 is available for spending at the government's discretion (unreserved fund balance).
- At the end of the current fiscal year, unreserved fund balance for the general fund was \$11,268, or 35% of total general fund expenditures. This is compared to \$13,836 (52%) in the prior year.
- The Town of Fishers, Indiana's total bond related debt, for the Town and Utility, decreased by \$2,080 (3.4%) during the current fiscal year. The key factor in this net decrease was due to annual debt service payments.

### Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the Town's basic financial statements. The basic financial statements are comprised of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

**Government-wide financial statements.** The government-wide financial statements are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the Town's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The statement of net assets presents information on all of the Town's assets and liabilities, with the difference between the two reported as net assets. Over time, increases or decreases in net assets may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the Town is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how the government's net assets changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net assets are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in the future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the Town that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (business-type activities). The governmental activities of the Town include: general government, public safety, highways, streets and roadways, and culture and recreation. Interest costs on debt is not allocated since the debt may serve several functions. The business-type activity of the Town includes a wastewater operation.

***The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 14-15 of this report.***

**Fund financial statements.** A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The Town, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

**Governmental funds.** Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

The Town maintains 34 individual governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the General Fund, which is considered to be major fund. Data from the other 33 Town governmental funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these nonmajor governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements elsewhere in the report. The Town adopts an annual appropriated budget for its general fund, certain special revenue funds, debt service funds, and certain capital projects funds. Budgetary comparison statements have been provided for the general fund in the required supplementary information and for the other funds subsequent to the combining nonmajor fund information, as other information, to demonstrate compliance with the budget.

***The governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages 16-18 of this report.***

**Proprietary funds.** The Town maintains two different types of proprietary funds. Enterprise funds are used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements. The Town uses enterprise funds to account for its sewer operations. Internal service funds are an accounting device used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among the Town's various functions. The Town uses an internal service fund to account for its health insurance/flexible spending. Because this service benefits primarily the governmental-type functions, it has been included within the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information for the Wastewater operations, which is considered to be a major fund of the Town. The internal service fund is presented in the proprietary fund financial statements.

***The basic proprietary fund financial statements can be found on pages 19-21 of this report.***

**Notes to the financial statements.** The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

***The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 22-47 of this report.***

#### **Other Information**

In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain required supplementary information. This supplementary information includes 1) the Town's progress in funding its obligation to provide pension benefits to certain employees, 2) General Fund Budgetary Schedules and, 3) the Reconciliation between Generally Accepted Accounting Principle (GAAP) Financial Statements and Budgetary Schedules.

***Required supplementary information can be found on pages 49-53 of this report.***

The combining statements referred to earlier in connection with non-major governmental funds are presented immediately following the required supplementary information on budgets.

***Combining and individual fund statements and schedules can be found on pages 60-89 of this report.***

In accordance with Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 34, the Town is not required to restate prior periods for the purposes of providing comparative information.

#### Government-wide Financial Analysis

As noted earlier, net assets may serve over time as a useful indicator of government's financial position. In the case of the Town, assets exceeded liabilities by \$292,950 at the close of the most recent fiscal year. By far the largest portion of the Town's net assets (81% in 2007 and 2006) reflects the investment in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings, machinery and equipment, and infrastructure) less any related debt used to acquire those assets that is still outstanding. The Town uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the Town's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

The following table reflects the condensed statement of net assets:

| Town of Fishers, Indiana<br>Net Assets             |                         |                   |                          |                  |                   |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                    | Governmental Activities |                   | Business-type Activities |                  | Total             |                   |
| Description                                        | 2007                    | 2006              | 2007                     | 2006             | 2007              | 2006              |
| Current and Other Assets                           | \$ 36,531               | \$ 37,456         | \$ 25,826                | \$ 24,801        | \$ 62,357         | \$ 62,257         |
| Capital Assets                                     | 252,707                 | 259,524           | 42,368                   | 42,660           | 295,075           | 302,184           |
| <b>Total Assets</b>                                | <b>289,238</b>          | <b>296,980</b>    | <b>68,194</b>            | <b>67,461</b>    | <b>357,432</b>    | <b>364,441</b>    |
| Long-term liabilities outstanding                  | 46,730                  | 48,009            | 7,611                    | 8,493            | 54,341            | 56,502            |
| Other Liabilities                                  | 8,882                   | 6,804             | 1,260                    | 1,092            | 10,142            | 7,896             |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b>                           | <b>55,612</b>           | <b>54,813</b>     | <b>8,871</b>             | <b>9,585</b>     | <b>64,483</b>     | <b>64,398</b>     |
| <b>Net Assets</b>                                  |                         |                   |                          |                  |                   |                   |
| Invested in capital assets,<br>net of related debt | 204,163                 | 208,824           | 33,987                   | 33,040           | 238,150           | 241,864           |
| Restricted                                         | 10,568                  | 11,195            | 13,880                   | 13,394           | 24,448            | 24,589            |
| Unrestricted                                       | 18,896                  | 22,148            | 11,456                   | 11,442           | 30,352            | 33,590            |
| <b>Total Net Assets</b>                            | <b>\$ 233,627</b>       | <b>\$ 242,167</b> | <b>\$ 59,323</b>         | <b>\$ 57,876</b> | <b>\$ 292,950</b> | <b>\$ 300,043</b> |

An additional portion of the Town's net assets, 8% in 2007 and 2006, represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance of unrestricted net assets, 11% in 2007 and 2006, may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.

At the end of the current fiscal year, the Town is able to report positive balances in all three categories of net assets, governmental activities, business-type activities, as well as the government as a whole. The same situation held true for the prior fiscal year.

## Governmental Activities

Governmental activities decreased the Town's net assets by \$8,541 in 2007 compared to an increase of \$145 (without restatement) in 2006. This decrease in net assets accounts for 86% of the total change in the net assets of the Town during 2007. Necessary costs for delivery of town services increased in 2007. General government functions increased 45% over 2006, Public Safety increased by 28%, and Highways and Streets increased by 21%. The following table displays the Town's changes in net assets for FY 2007 and 2006.

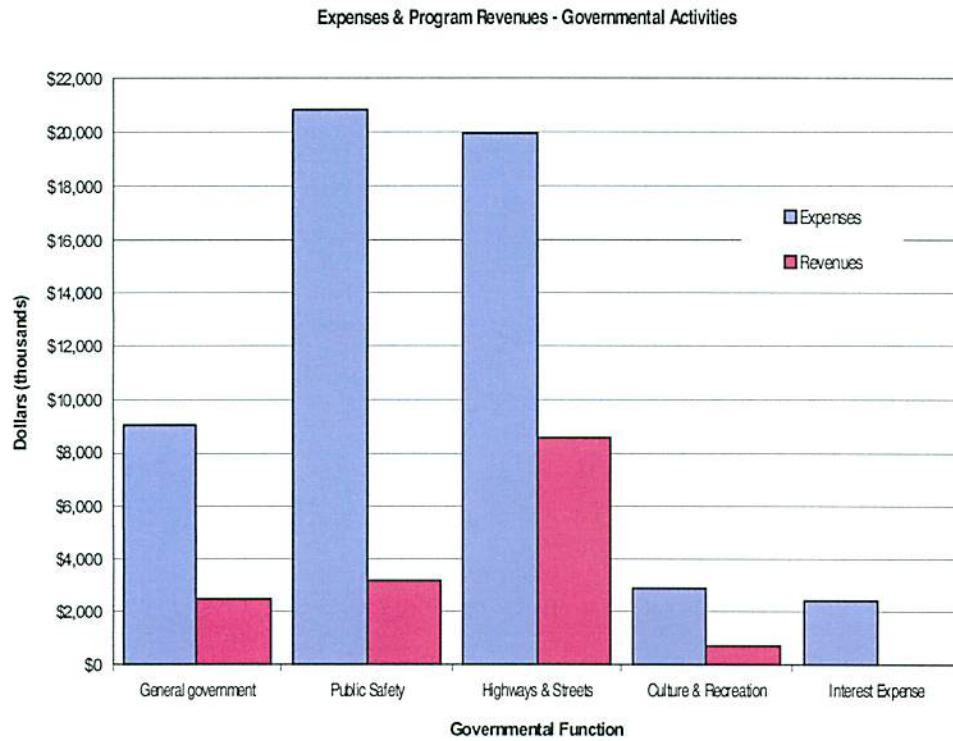
| Town of Fishers, Indiana<br>Changes in Net Assets |                            |                   |                             |                  |                   |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Description                                       | Governmental<br>Activities |                   | Business-type<br>Activities |                  | Total             |                   |
|                                                   | 2007                       | 2006              | 2007                        | 2006             | 2007              | 2006              |
| <b>Revenues</b>                                   |                            |                   |                             |                  |                   |                   |
| Program Revenues                                  |                            |                   |                             |                  |                   |                   |
| Charges for Services                              | \$ 8,212                   | \$ 8,764          | \$ 5,773                    | \$ 5,291         | \$ 13,985         | \$ 14,055         |
| Operating Grants & Contributions                  | 2,872                      | 2,929             | -                           | 56               | 2,872             | 2,985             |
| Capital Grants & Contributions                    | 3,935                      | 3,944             | 1,279                       | 2,073            | 5,214             | 6,017             |
| General Revenues                                  |                            |                   |                             |                  |                   |                   |
| Property and Other Taxes                          | 29,613                     | 28,071            | -                           | -                | 29,613            | 28,071            |
| Grants & Contributions not restricted             | -                          | -                 | -                           | -                | -                 | -                 |
| Other                                             | 1,959                      | 2,156             | 1,198                       | 1,118            | 3,157             | 3,274             |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                             | <b>46,591</b>              | <b>45,864</b>     | <b>8,250</b>                | <b>8,538</b>     | <b>54,841</b>     | <b>54,402</b>     |
| <b>Expenses</b>                                   |                            |                   |                             |                  |                   |                   |
| General Government                                | 9,019                      | 6,229             | -                           | -                | 9,019             | 6,229             |
| Public Safety                                     | 20,838                     | 18,252            | -                           | -                | 20,838            | 18,252            |
| Highways/Streets                                  | 19,948                     | 16,526            | -                           | -                | 19,948            | 16,526            |
| Culture & Recreation                              | 2,911                      | 2,228             | -                           | -                | 2,911             | 2,228             |
| Interest on Long-term debt                        | 2,416                      | 2,484             | -                           | -                | 2,416             | 2,484             |
| Sewer                                             | -                          | -                 | 6,803                       | 6,875            | 6,803             | 6,875             |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                             | <b>55,132</b>              | <b>45,719</b>     | <b>6,803</b>                | <b>6,875</b>     | <b>61,935</b>     | <b>52,594</b>     |
| <b>Increase in Net Assets</b>                     | <b>(8,541)</b>             | <b>145</b>        | <b>1,447</b>                | <b>1,663</b>     | <b>(7,094)</b>    | <b>1,808</b>      |
| <b>Net Assets at January 1</b>                    | <b>242,167</b>             | <b>242,022</b>    | <b>57,876</b>               | <b>56,213</b>    | <b>300,043</b>    | <b>298,235</b>    |
| <b>Net Assets at December 31</b>                  | <b>\$ 233,626</b>          | <b>\$ 242,167</b> | <b>\$ 59,323</b>            | <b>\$ 57,876</b> | <b>\$ 292,949</b> | <b>\$ 300,043</b> |

Property and other taxes increased 5% from \$28,071 in 2006 to \$29,613 in 2007. The prior period increase was a comparable 4%.

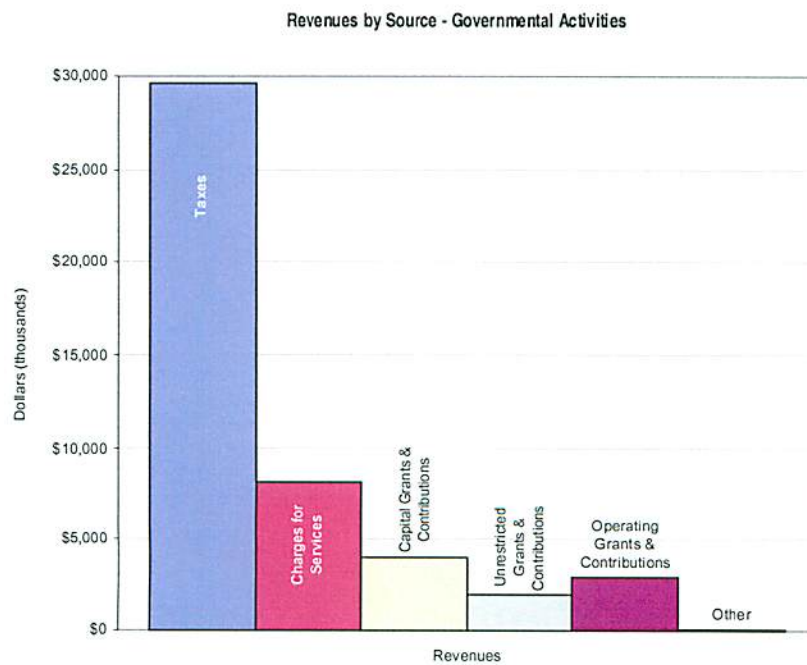
Capital Grants and Contributions decreased slightly from \$3,944 in 2006 to \$3,935 in 2007.

The Town's Redevelopment Authority continued infrastructure improvements in 2007 for the major thoroughfares including 126<sup>th</sup> Street, 136<sup>th</sup> Street, and Exit 10/SR238 improvements. Other projects outstanding at the end of 2007 include the Ambassador House, Billericay Park Phase 2, Cyntheanne Park, Heritage Park, and the Softball Complex project.

The following displays the Expenses and Program Revenues of the Town's governmental activities.



The following displays the Revenues by Source of the Town's governmental activities.

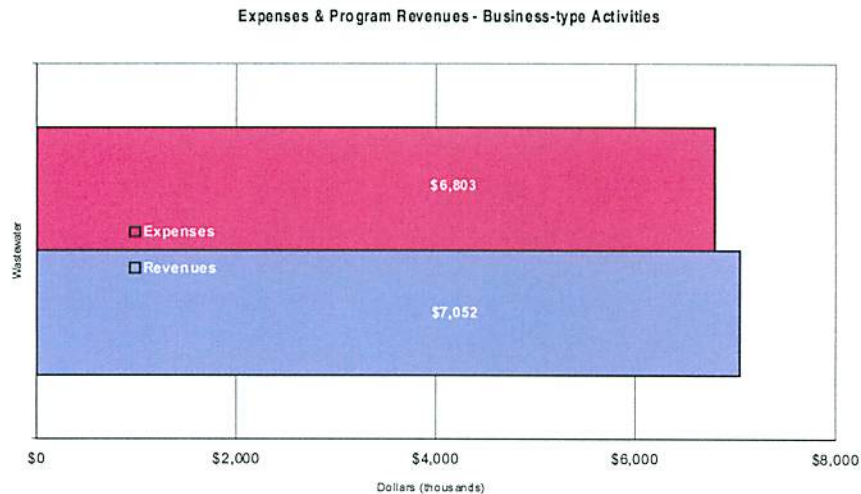


## Business-type activities

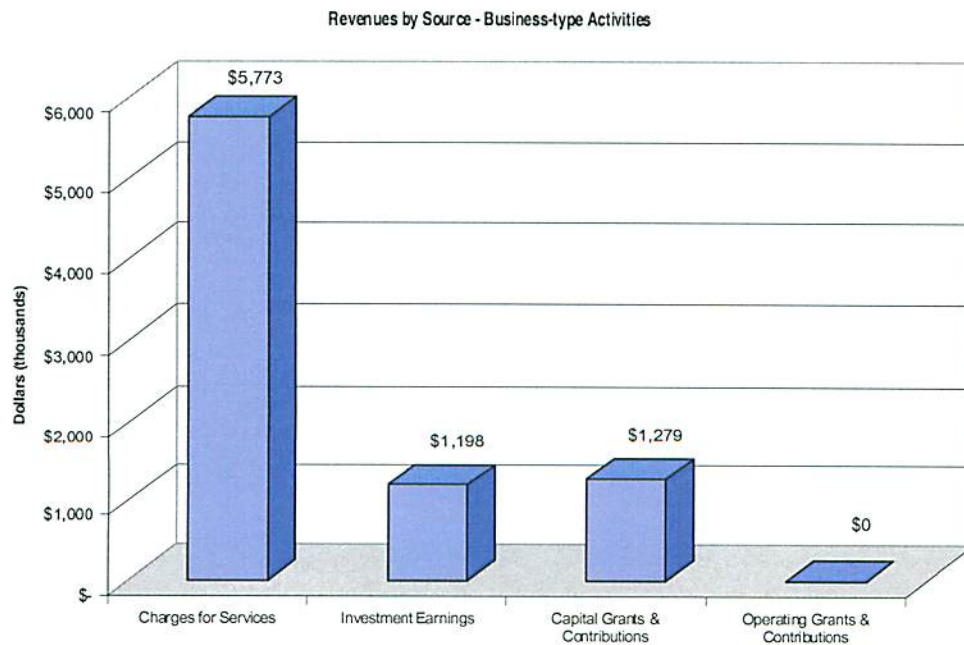
Business-type activities increased the Town's net assets by \$1,447 in 2007 compared to \$1,663 in 2006. This accounted for 14% of the total change in the government's net assets in 2007 compared to 16% during 2006. Key elements of this increase are as follows:

- Charges for Service Revenues increased approximately 9% from \$5,291 in 2006 to \$5,773 in 2007, due primarily to increased demand for wastewater services.
- Capital Grants and Contributions decreased 38%.
- Investment earnings increased by 7%.

The following displays the Expenses and Revenues of the Town's business-type activities.



The following displays the Revenues by Source of the Town's business-type activities.



## **Financial Analysis of the Government's Funds**

As noted earlier, the Town used fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

**Governmental funds.** The focus of the Town's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the Town's financial requirements. In particular, unreserved fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year. As of the end of the current fiscal year, the Town's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$31,317, a decrease of \$840 in comparison with the prior year in which fund balances increased by \$2,693. Approximately 85% of this total amount (\$26,539) constitutes unreserved fund balance, which is available for spending at the government's discretion. This is compared to 98% (\$31,649) in the prior year. The remainder of fund balance is reserved to indicate that it is not available for new spending because it has already been committed to prepaid items and encumbrances originated in 2007 or carried forward from fiscal year 2006. Encumbrance totals in 2007 were \$4,676 compared to \$412 in 2006.

The general fund is the chief operating fund of the Town. At the end of the current fiscal year, unreserved fund balance of the general fund was \$11,268 (\$13,836 in 2006) while total fund balance reached \$12,615 (\$14,277 in 2006). As a measure of the general fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare both unreserved fund balance and total fund balance to total expenditures. Unreserved fund balance represents 35% of total general fund expenditures (52% in 2006), and total fund balance represents 39% of that same amount (54% in 2006).

The fund balance of the Town's general fund decreased by \$1,662 during the current fiscal year compared to increasing by \$2,700 the prior year. Key factors in this current year decrease are as follows:

- An approximate \$730 decrease in revenues related to licenses and permits.
- An approximate \$3,327 increase in public safety expenditures related to police and fire services.
- An approximate \$1,889 increase in providing services related to general government.
- An approximate \$350 increase in capital improvements.

The balance of the Road Impact Fund decreased by \$1,159 in the current year due to expenditures exceeding fee revenues for streets and capital projects. The net changes in balances for the Thoroughfare Bond Debt Fund and the Redevelopment Authority Debt Service fund were \$68 and \$158, respectively.

### **General Fund Budgetary Highlights**

The difference between the original budget and the final budget was a \$6,689 decrease in appropriations compared to a \$7,666 decrease in 2006. The majority of the decrease was a result of a \$6,591 in decreases for general government capital addition activity.

The difference between final budget and actual amount (budgetary basis) of \$3,288 was primarily due to capital additions of \$2,071 in Administration, and \$380 in Public Safety personal services not expended during the year as anticipated. No additional revenues were anticipated or budgeted; therefore, expenses were reduced when revenues received were less than budgeted.

## Capital Asset and Debt Administration

**Capital assets.** The Town's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business type activities as of December 31, 2007 amounts to \$295,077 (net of accumulated depreciation) compared to \$302,184 in 2006. The investment in capital assets includes land, building and systems, improvements, machinery and equipment, park facilities, roads, highways, and bridges.

Major capital asset events during the current fiscal year included the following:

- Continued updating of fleet vehicles and machinery and equipment.
- Continued improvements in roads and major town thoroughfare improvements.
- Improvements for Culture and Recreation including Ambassador House, Billericay Park, Cyntheanne Park, Heritage Park, and the Softball Complex.

The following table displays changes in the Town's Capital Assets:

| Town of Fishers, Indiana<br>Capital Assets, with Restatement |                         |            |                          |           |            |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                                                              | Governmental Activities |            | Business-type Activities |           | Total      |            |
|                                                              | 2007                    | 2006       | 2007                     | 2006      | 2007       | 2006       |
| Land                                                         | \$ 7,733                | \$ 7,416   | \$ 2,084                 | \$ 2,084  | \$ 9,817   | \$ 9,500   |
| Construction in Progress                                     | 5,128                   | 1,409      | -                        | -         | 5,128      | 1,409      |
| Buildings                                                    | 19,765                  | 19,765     | 24,201                   | 24,201    | 43,966     | 43,966     |
| Improvements                                                 | 5,347                   | 4,891      | 25,757                   | 25,069    | 31,104     | 29,960     |
| Infrastructure                                               | 371,058                 | 367,132    | -                        | -         | 371,058    | 367,132    |
| Machinery & Equipment                                        | 14,763                  | 12,973     | 3,175                    | 2,998     | 17,938     | 15,971     |
| Total Capital Assets                                         | 423,794                 | 413,586    | 55,217                   | 54,352    | 479,011    | 467,938    |
| Depreciation                                                 | (171,086)               | (154,062)  | (12,848)                 | (11,692)  | (183,934)  | (165,754)  |
| Net Capital Assets                                           | \$ 252,708              | \$ 259,524 | \$ 42,369                | \$ 42,660 | \$ 295,077 | \$ 302,184 |

*Additional information on the Town's capital assets can be found in Note III C-D on pages 34-36 of this report.*

**Long-term debt.** At the end of the current fiscal year, the Town had total long-term debt outstanding of \$46,729 related to governmental activities and \$7,611 related to business-type activities. Of this amount, \$9,535 is comprised of bonds backed by the full faith and credit of the government. The remaining bonds are funded by revenues from various leases and also from specific tax sources such as County Option Income Taxes. The following table reflects the Town's long-term debt:

| Town of Fishers, Indiana<br>Long-term Debt     |                         |           |                          |          |           |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Description                                    | Governmental Activities |           | Business-type Activities |          | Total     |           |
|                                                | 2007                    | 2006      | 2007                     | 2006     | 2007      | 2006      |
| General/Special Obligation debt                | \$ 49,505               | \$ 50,700 | \$ -                     | \$ -     | \$ 49,505 | \$ 50,700 |
| Revenue bonds                                  | -                       | -         | 8,735                    | 9,620    | 8,735     | 9,620     |
| Capital leases                                 | 1,836                   | 1,552     | -                        | -        | 1,836     | 1,552     |
| Subtotal                                       | 51,341                  | 52,252    | 8,735                    | 9,620    | 60,076    | 61,872    |
| Loan payable                                   | 1,820                   | 522       | -                        | -        | 1,820     | 522       |
| Compensated absences                           | 161                     | 241       | 22                       | 34       | 183       | 275       |
| Subtotal                                       | 53,322                  | 53,015    | 8,757                    | 9,654    | 62,079    | 62,669    |
| Less:                                          |                         |           |                          |          |           |           |
| Short term portion                             | 5,774                   | 4,134     | 942                      | 919      | 6,716     | 5,053     |
| Unamortized deferral of loss on bond refunding | 1,005                   | 1,084     | 184                      | 221      | 1,189     | 1,305     |
| Net unamortized discount and premium           | (186)                   | (212)     | 20                       | 21       | (166)     | (191)     |
| Total Long-term Debt                           | \$ 46,729               | \$ 48,009 | \$ 7,611                 | \$ 8,493 | \$ 54,340 | \$ 56,502 |

The Town's debt for governmental activities decreased by \$2,162 during the current fiscal year. The key factors in this decrease were issuance of a \$1,975 general obligation bond for the Ambassador House, less current year debt service payments.

The remainder of the Town's long-term debt of \$8,735 represents Revenue Bonds issued by the Wastewater Utility and is to be paid by income derived from the acquired or constructed assets.

The Town maintains an "AA-" rating from Standard & Poor's for general obligation debt.

***Additional information of the Town's long-term debt can be found in Note III H on pages 39-42 of this report.***

#### **Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Rates**

In 1998 the Indiana Supreme Court ruled that the valuation method used by the State Tax Commission was invalid. A new real property assessment regulation was issued on July 1, 2002, affecting the taxes payable beginning in 2003. The new regulation shifts the tax burden among property class owners; it does not impact the tax levy. The next scheduled reassessment will be effective as of the March 1, 2011 assessment date, and will affect taxes payable beginning in 2012. Beginning with the March 1, 2006 assessment date and affecting taxes payable beginning in 2007, the assessed value of real property will be annually adjusted to reflect changes in market value, based in part on comparable sales data, in order to account for changes in value that occur between general reassessments. This process is generally known as "Trending."

In 2006, the State General Assembly enacted legislation, pursuant to which each taxpayer will be entitled to a credit to the extent that its property taxes attributable to the entirety of its real and personal property located in a county are in excess of two percent of the assessed value of such property in that county. In 2007, the Indiana General Assembly enacted legislation which increased this two percent limit to three percent for property other than homestead property. The application of those credits shall apply to property taxes first due and payable in the calendar year 2010 and each calendar year thereafter. For property taxes due and payable in calendar years 2008 and 2009, each taxpayer will be entitled to a credit to the extent that its property taxes attributable to its qualified residential property located in a county are in excess of two percent of the assessed value of such property in that county. The Town cannot predict the impact on property tax collections, possible future lawsuits, legislation or rulings.

Indiana counties have the option of adopting one or more of the following local option income taxes (LOIT): a county adjusted gross income tax (CAGIT) under IC 6-3.5-1.1; a county option income tax (COIT) under IC 6-3.5-6; or a county economic development income tax (CEDIT) under IC 6-3.5-7. Local income taxes are collected on behalf of counties by the State of Indiana. Throughout the year, employers remit to the Department of Revenue (DOR), LOIT amounts withheld from employee paychecks. Also, individual and business taxpayers make quarterly estimated tax payments, to DOR that include LOIT amounts. The Town receives distributions of COIT from Hamilton County.

The DOR cannot compile county-by-county LOIT revenue information until income tax returns are filed by individual and business taxpayers in the following year. DOR provides information to the State Budget Agency (SBA) regarding these total filed (processed) LOIT amounts received by county for each tax year. SBA certifies a distribution amount of the LOIT revenue to be made to each county. Up until December 31, 2003, distributions were based on estimated LOIT collections calculated by SBA. SBA's estimation process produced fairly stable results until the occurrence of market anomalies beginning in 1999. In some counties, significant differences emerged between the collection amounts initially projected for 2000-2003 and processed amounts later confirmed. This has created a negative balance for some counties.

As of January 1, 2004, certified distributions are no longer based on estimated collections, but on processed LOIT amounts. Each calendar year's certified distributions are now based on LOIT amounts processed in the state fiscal year ending prior to the calendar year of distribution.

The SBA has the discretion, per statute, to adjust distribution amounts, as needed. To bring a county's tax account into balance over time. For those counties experiencing a negative balance as of December 31, 2005, a timetable for reducing the negative balance through future offsets to certified distributions has not yet been determined.

All of these factors are considered in preparing the Town's budget for the fiscal year.

**Requests for Information**

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the Town's finances for all those with an interest in the government's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to Town of Fishers, Clerk-Treasurer's Office, One Municipal Drive, Fishers, IN, 46038.

**(This page intentionally left blank.)**

## **BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS  
December 31, 2007

|                                                                 | Primary Government         |                             |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                                                 | Governmental<br>Activities | Business-Type<br>Activities | Totals                |
| <b>Assets</b>                                                   |                            |                             |                       |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                       | \$ 29,978,864              | \$ 10,791,361               | \$ 40,770,225         |
| Investments                                                     | 151,640                    | 572,250                     | 723,890               |
| Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):             |                            |                             |                       |
| Interest                                                        | 7,624                      | 368                         | 7,992                 |
| Taxes                                                           | 4,186,722                  | -                           | 4,186,722             |
| Accounts                                                        | 247,091                    | 414,992                     | 662,083               |
| Intergovernmental                                               | 550,021                    | -                           | 550,021               |
| Loans                                                           | 167,917                    | -                           | 167,917               |
| Other                                                           | -                          | -                           | -                     |
| Internal balances                                               | 13,774                     | (13,774)                    | -                     |
| Prepaid items                                                   | 101,834                    | 30,585                      | 132,419               |
| Deferred debits                                                 | 1,050,416                  | 149,972                     | 1,200,388             |
| Restricted assets:                                              |                            |                             |                       |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                       | -                          | 13,072,937                  | 13,072,937            |
| Investments                                                     | -                          | 806,226                     | 806,226               |
| Interest receivable                                             | -                          | 518                         | 518                   |
| Capital assets:                                                 |                            |                             |                       |
| Land and construction in progress                               | 12,860,590                 | 2,083,683                   | 14,944,273            |
| Other capital assets, net of depreciation                       | 239,847,028                | 40,284,703                  | 280,131,731           |
| Net pension assets                                              | 74,968                     | -                           | 74,968                |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                             | <b>289,238,489</b>         | <b>68,193,821</b>           | <b>357,432,310</b>    |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                              |                            |                             |                       |
| Accounts payable                                                | 775,990                    | 262,634                     | 1,038,624             |
| Accrued payroll and withholdings payable                        | 527,024                    | 55,145                      | 582,169               |
| Claims payable                                                  | 505,500                    | -                           | 505,500               |
| Contracts payable                                               | 462,620                    | -                           | 462,620               |
| Accrued interest payable                                        | 836,660                    | -                           | 836,660               |
| Compensated absences                                            | 161,327                    | 22,136                      | 183,463               |
| Payable from restricted assets:                                 |                            |                             |                       |
| Revenue bonds - due within one year                             | -                          | 920,000                     | 920,000               |
| Noncurrent liabilities:                                         |                            |                             |                       |
| Due within one year:                                            |                            |                             |                       |
| General obligation bonds payable                                | 3,360,000                  | -                           | 3,360,000             |
| Capital lease obligations                                       | 542,151                    | -                           | 542,151               |
| Notes and loans payable                                         | 1,710,862                  | -                           | 1,710,862             |
| Due in more than one year:                                      |                            |                             |                       |
| General obligation bonds payable (net of discounts or premiums) | 45,326,843                 | -                           | 45,326,843            |
| Revenue bonds payable (net of discounts or premiums)            | -                          | 7,610,923                   | 7,610,923             |
| Capital lease obligations                                       | 1,294,113                  | -                           | 1,294,113             |
| Notes and loans payable                                         | 108,879                    | -                           | 108,879               |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                                        | <b>55,611,969</b>          | <b>8,870,838</b>            | <b>64,482,807</b>     |
| Invested in capital assets, net of related debt                 | 204,163,246                | 33,987,435                  | 238,150,681           |
| Restricted for:                                                 |                            |                             |                       |
| Prepays                                                         | 101,834                    | -                           | 101,834               |
| Highways and streets                                            | 5,587,295                  | -                           | 5,587,295             |
| Public safety                                                   | 260,024                    | -                           | 260,024               |
| Culture and recreation                                          | 889,486                    | -                           | 889,486               |
| Debt service                                                    | 3,664,215                  | 13,879,581                  | 17,543,896            |
| Other purposes                                                  | 64,661                     | -                           | 64,661                |
| Unrestricted                                                    | 18,895,759                 | 11,455,867                  | 30,351,626            |
| <b>Total net assets</b>                                         | <b>\$ 233,626,520</b>      | <b>\$ 59,322,983</b>        | <b>\$ 292,949,503</b> |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007

| Functions/Programs               | Expenses      | Program Revenues        |                                          |                                        | Net (Expense) Revenue and<br>Changes in Net Assets |                             |                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
|                                  |               | Charges for<br>Services | Operating<br>Grants and<br>Contributions | Capital<br>Grants and<br>Contributions | Primary Government                                 |                             | Totals          |
|                                  |               |                         |                                          |                                        | Governmental<br>Activities                         | Business-Type<br>Activities |                 |
| Primary government:              |               |                         |                                          |                                        |                                                    |                             |                 |
| Governmental activities:         |               |                         |                                          |                                        |                                                    |                             |                 |
| General government               | \$ 9,019,164  | \$ 2,448,754            | \$ 22,461                                | \$ 3,076                               | \$ (6,544,873)                                     | \$ -                        | \$ (6,544,873)  |
| Public safety                    | 20,837,916    | 3,081,573               | 79,846                                   | 47,114                                 | (17,629,383)                                       | -                           | (17,629,383)    |
| Highways and streets             | 19,948,029    | 1,963,505               | 2,749,407                                | 3,885,170                              | (11,349,947)                                       | -                           | (11,349,947)    |
| Culture and recreation           | 2,911,151     | 718,194                 | 20,293                                   | -                                      | (2,172,664)                                        | -                           | (2,172,664)     |
| Interest on long-term debt       | 2,415,805     | -                       | -                                        | -                                      | (2,415,805)                                        | -                           | (2,415,805)     |
| Total governmental activities    | 55,132,065    | 8,212,026               | 2,872,007                                | 3,935,360                              | (40,112,672)                                       | -                           | (40,112,672)    |
| Business-type activities:        |               |                         |                                          |                                        |                                                    |                             |                 |
| Wastewater                       | 6,802,865     | 5,773,341               | -                                        | 1,278,593                              | -                                                  | 249,069                     | 249,069         |
| Total primary government         | \$ 61,934,930 | \$ 13,985,367           | \$ 2,872,007                             | \$ 5,213,953                           | \$ (40,112,672)                                    | \$ 249,069                  | \$ (39,863,603) |
| General revenues:                |               |                         |                                          |                                        |                                                    |                             |                 |
| Property taxes                   |               |                         |                                          |                                        | 17,324,027                                         | -                           | 17,324,027      |
| County option income tax         |               |                         |                                          |                                        | 10,396,083                                         | -                           | 10,396,083      |
| Auto and aircraft excise tax     |               |                         |                                          |                                        | 1,174,224                                          | -                           | 1,174,224       |
| State cigarette tax              |               |                         |                                          |                                        | 253,770                                            | -                           | 253,770         |
| Gaming tax                       |               |                         |                                          |                                        | 330,359                                            | -                           | 330,359         |
| Other taxes                      |               |                         |                                          |                                        | 134,971                                            | -                           | 134,971         |
| Unrestricted investment earnings |               |                         |                                          |                                        | 1,899,126                                          | 1,197,970                   | 3,097,096       |
| Other                            |               |                         |                                          |                                        | 59,479                                             | -                           | 59,479          |
| Total general revenues           |               |                         |                                          |                                        | 31,572,039                                         | 1,197,970                   | 32,770,009      |
| Change in net assets             |               |                         |                                          |                                        | (8,540,633)                                        | 1,447,039                   | (7,093,594)     |
| Net assets - beginning           |               |                         |                                          |                                        | 242,167,153                                        | 57,875,944                  | 300,043,097     |
| Net assets - ending              |               |                         |                                          |                                        | \$ 233,626,520                                     | \$ 59,322,983               | \$ 292,949,503  |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
BALANCE SHEET  
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS  
December 31, 2007

| <u>Assets</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <u>General</u>       | <u>Other<br/>Governmental<br/>Funds</u> | <u>Totals</u>         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | \$ 9,551,051         | \$ 18,572,239                           | \$ 28,123,290         |
| Investments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -                    | 151,640                                 | 151,640               |
| Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |                                         |                       |
| Interest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3,791                | 3,833                                   | 7,624                 |
| Taxes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3,713,205            | 473,517                                 | 4,186,722             |
| Accounts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 247,091              | -                                       | 247,091               |
| Intergovernmental                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 121,257              | 428,764                                 | 550,021               |
| Loans receivable                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 167,917              | -                                       | 167,917               |
| Other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | -                    | -                                       | -                     |
| Prepays                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 101,586              | 248                                     | 101,834               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>\$ 13,905,898</b> | <b>\$ 19,630,241</b>                    | <b>\$ 33,536,139</b>  |
| <br><u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                      |                                         |                       |
| Liabilities:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                      |                                         |                       |
| Accounts payable                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | \$ 513,956           | \$ 262,034                              | \$ 775,990            |
| Accrued payroll and withholdings payable                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 512,315              | 14,709                                  | 527,024               |
| Contracts payable                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                    | 462,620                                 | 462,620               |
| Unavailable revenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 264,670              | 189,044                                 | 453,714               |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>1,290,941</b>     | <b>928,407</b>                          | <b>2,219,348</b>      |
| Fund balances:                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |                                         |                       |
| Reserved for:                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |                                         |                       |
| Encumbrances                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,245,338            | 3,430,381                               | 4,675,719             |
| Prepaid items                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 101,586              | 248                                     | 101,834               |
| Unreserved, reported in:                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                      |                                         |                       |
| General fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11,268,033           | -                                       | 11,268,033            |
| Special revenue funds                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | -                    | 5,395,854                               | 5,395,854             |
| Capital projects funds                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -                    | 5,994,491                               | 5,994,491             |
| Debt service funds                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -                    | 3,880,860                               | 3,880,860             |
| <b>Total fund balances</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>12,614,957</b>    | <b>18,701,834</b>                       | <b>31,316,791</b>     |
| <b>Total liabilities and fund balances</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>\$ 13,905,898</b> | <b>\$ 19,630,241</b>                    | <b>\$ 33,536,139</b>  |
| <br>Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net Assets are different because:                                                                                                                                      |                      |                                         |                       |
| Fund balance - total governmental funds                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                      |                                         | \$ 31,316,791         |
| Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore, are not reported in the funds.                                                                                                                   |                      |                                         | 252,707,618           |
| Other long-term assets are not available to pay current period expenditures and, therefore, are not reported in the funds.                                                                                                                  |                      |                                         | 1,050,416             |
| Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain services to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of the internal service funds are included in governmental activities in the Statement of Net Assets. |                      |                                         | 1,363,848             |
| Net pension assets is used to account for the negative net pension obligation. The net pension asset is included in governmental activities in the Statement of Net Assets.                                                                 |                      |                                         | 74,968                |
| Other liabilities, compensated absences and accrued interest payable, are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported in the funds.                                                                          |                      |                                         | (997,987)             |
| Some assets are not available to pay for current-period expenditures and, therefore, are deferred in the funds.                                                                                                                             |                      |                                         | 453,714               |
| Long-term liabilities, including bonds payable, are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported in the funds.                                                                                                |                      |                                         | (52,342,848)          |
| <b>Net assets of governmental activities</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                |                      |                                         | <b>\$ 233,626,520</b> |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
**For The Year Ended December 31, 2007**

|                                                                      | <u>General</u>       | <u>Other<br/>Governmental<br/>Funds</u> | <u>Total<br/>Governmental<br/>Funds</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues:</b>                                                     |                      |                                         |                                         |
| Taxes                                                                | \$ 21,393,050        | \$ 6,292,901                            | \$ 27,685,951                           |
| Licenses and permits                                                 | 1,745,329            | 2,439,042                               | 4,184,371                               |
| Intergovernmental                                                    | 1,458,533            | 3,938,684                               | 5,397,217                               |
| Charges for services                                                 | 3,528,888            | 241,889                                 | 3,770,777                               |
| Fines and forfeits                                                   | 108,147              | -                                       | 108,147                                 |
| Other                                                                | <u>1,276,813</u>     | <u>2,440,801</u>                        | <u>3,717,614</u>                        |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                                                | <u>29,510,760</u>    | <u>15,353,317</u>                       | <u>44,864,077</u>                       |
| <b>Expenditures:</b>                                                 |                      |                                         |                                         |
| Current:                                                             |                      |                                         |                                         |
| General government                                                   | 7,620,602            | 15,558                                  | 7,636,160                               |
| Public safety                                                        | 19,620,843           | 68,559                                  | 19,689,402                              |
| Highways and streets                                                 | -                    | 3,325,822                               | 3,325,822                               |
| Culture and recreation                                               | 1,785,450            | 70,480                                  | 1,855,930                               |
| Debt service:                                                        |                      |                                         |                                         |
| Principal                                                            | 909,291              | 3,170,000                               | 4,079,291                               |
| Interest and fiscal charges                                          | 91,718               | 2,111,469                               | 2,203,187                               |
| Bond issuance costs                                                  | -                    | 123,584                                 | 123,584                                 |
| Capital outlay:                                                      |                      |                                         |                                         |
| Capital improvement                                                  | <u>2,135,954</u>     | <u>7,619,205</u>                        | <u>9,755,159</u>                        |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                                            | <u>32,163,858</u>    | <u>16,504,677</u>                       | <u>48,668,535</u>                       |
| <b>Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br/>over (under) expenditures</b> | <u>(2,653,098)</u>   | <u>(1,151,360)</u>                      | <u>(3,804,458)</u>                      |
| <b>Other financing sources (uses):</b>                               |                      |                                         |                                         |
| Transfers in                                                         | -                    | 3,914,621                               | 3,914,621                               |
| Transfers out                                                        | -                    | (3,914,621)                             | (3,914,621)                             |
| Capital leases                                                       | 990,987              | -                                       | 990,987                                 |
| General obligation bond issuance                                     | -                    | 1,975,000                               | 1,975,000                               |
| Discount on general obligation bonds                                 | <u>-</u>             | <u>(1,967)</u>                          | <u>(1,967)</u>                          |
| <b>Total other financing sources and uses</b>                        | <u>990,987</u>       | <u>1,973,033</u>                        | <u>2,964,020</u>                        |
| <b>Net change in fund balances</b>                                   | <u>(1,662,111)</u>   | <u>821,673</u>                          | <u>(840,438)</u>                        |
| <b>Fund balances - beginning</b>                                     | <u>14,277,068</u>    | <u>17,880,161</u>                       | <u>32,157,229</u>                       |
| <b>Fund balances - ending</b>                                        | <u>\$ 12,614,957</u> | <u>\$ 18,701,834</u>                    | <u>\$ 31,316,791</u>                    |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA**  
**RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES,**  
**EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
**TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES**  
**For The Year Ended December 31, 2007**

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Activities are different because:

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds (Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | \$ (840,438)          |
| Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount by which depreciation exceeded capital outlays in the current period.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | (11,191,640)          |
| Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities to individual funds. The net revenue of the internal service funds is reported with governmental activities.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | (210,886)             |
| Revenues in the Statement of Activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenues in the funds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3,227,353             |
| Some expenses reported in the Statement of Activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | (39,880)              |
| Negative net pension obligations are considered prepaid expenses of the general government and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in the fund.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | (2,367)               |
| The issuance of long-term debt (e.g., bonds, leases) provide current financial resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction, however, has any effect on net assets. Also, governmental funds report the effect of issuance costs, premiums, discounts and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are deferred and amortized in the Statement of Activities. This amount is the net effect of these differences in the treatment of long-term debt and related items. | <u>517,225</u>        |
| Change in net assets of governmental activities (Statement of Activities)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <u>\$ (8,540,633)</u> |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS  
PROPRIETARY FUNDS  
December 31, 2007

|                                                                                                               | Business-Type<br>Activities -<br>Enterprise Fund<br>Wastewater<br>Utility | Governmental<br>Activities -<br>Internal<br>Service Fund |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>Assets</u></b>                                                                                          |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Current assets:                                                                                               |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                                                                     | \$ 10,791,361                                                             | \$ 1,855,574                                             |
| Investments                                                                                                   | 572,250                                                                   | -                                                        |
| Interest receivable                                                                                           | 368                                                                       | -                                                        |
| Accounts receivable (net of allowance)                                                                        | 414,992                                                                   | -                                                        |
| Prepaid items                                                                                                 | 30,585                                                                    | -                                                        |
| Total current assets                                                                                          | <u>11,809,556</u>                                                         | <u>1,855,574</u>                                         |
| Noncurrent assets:                                                                                            |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Restricted cash, cash equivalents and investments:                                                            |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Revenue bond covenant cash and cash equivalents                                                               | 13,072,937                                                                | -                                                        |
| Revenue bond covenant investments                                                                             | 806,226                                                                   | -                                                        |
| Interest receivable                                                                                           | 518                                                                       | -                                                        |
| Total restricted assets                                                                                       | <u>13,879,681</u>                                                         | <u>-</u>                                                 |
| Deferred charges                                                                                              | <u>149,972</u>                                                            | <u>-</u>                                                 |
| Capital assets:                                                                                               |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Land and construction in progress                                                                             | 2,083,683                                                                 | -                                                        |
| Other capital assets (net of<br>accumulated depreciation)                                                     | <u>40,284,703</u>                                                         | <u>-</u>                                                 |
| Total capital assets                                                                                          | <u>42,368,386</u>                                                         | <u>-</u>                                                 |
| Total noncurrent assets                                                                                       | <u>56,398,039</u>                                                         | <u>-</u>                                                 |
| Total assets                                                                                                  | <u>68,207,595</u>                                                         | <u>1,855,574</u>                                         |
| <b><u>Liabilities</u></b>                                                                                     |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Current liabilities:                                                                                          |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Accounts payable                                                                                              | 262,634                                                                   | -                                                        |
| Accrued payroll and withholdings payable                                                                      | 55,145                                                                    | -                                                        |
| Compensated absences payable                                                                                  | 22,136                                                                    | -                                                        |
| Claims payable                                                                                                | -                                                                         | 505,500                                                  |
| Revenue bonds payable - current                                                                               | 920,000                                                                   | -                                                        |
| Total current liabilities                                                                                     | <u>1,259,915</u>                                                          | <u>505,500</u>                                           |
| Noncurrent liabilities:                                                                                       |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Revenue bonds payable (net of unamortized<br>discount, premium, and deferral of loss)                         | <u>7,610,923</u>                                                          | <u>-</u>                                                 |
| Total liabilities                                                                                             | <u>8,870,838</u>                                                          | <u>505,500</u>                                           |
| <b><u>Net Assets</u></b>                                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Invested in capital assets, net of related debt                                                               | 33,633,386                                                                | -                                                        |
| Restricted for debt service                                                                                   | 13,879,680                                                                | -                                                        |
| Unrestricted                                                                                                  | <u>11,823,691</u>                                                         | <u>1,350,074</u>                                         |
| Total net assets                                                                                              | \$ 59,336,757                                                             | \$ <u>1,350,074</u>                                      |
| Adjustment to reflect the consolidation of internal<br>service fund activities related to the enterprise fund | <u>(13,774)</u>                                                           |                                                          |
| Net assets of business-type activities                                                                        | <u>\$ 59,322,983</u>                                                      |                                                          |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS**  
**PROPRIETARY FUNDS**  
**For The Year Ended December 31, 2007**

|                                                                                                                     | <b>Business-Type<br/>Activities -<br/>Enterprise Fund<br/>Wastewater<br/>Utility</b> | <b>Governmental<br/>Activities -<br/>Internal<br/>Service Fund</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Operating revenues:</b>                                                                                          |                                                                                      |                                                                    |
| Metered sales                                                                                                       | \$ 5,617,413                                                                         | \$ -                                                               |
| Charges for services                                                                                                | -                                                                                    | 4,564,246                                                          |
| Other                                                                                                               | <u>155,928</u>                                                                       | <u>-</u>                                                           |
| <b>Total operating revenues</b>                                                                                     | <u><b>5,773,341</b></u>                                                              | <u><b>4,564,246</b></u>                                            |
| <b>Operating expenses:</b>                                                                                          |                                                                                      |                                                                    |
| Collection system expense:                                                                                          |                                                                                      |                                                                    |
| Salaries and wages and employee pensions and benefits                                                               | 624,636                                                                              | -                                                                  |
| Materials and supplies                                                                                              | 125,326                                                                              | -                                                                  |
| Contractual services                                                                                                | 346,116                                                                              | -                                                                  |
| Treatment and disposal expense:                                                                                     |                                                                                      |                                                                    |
| Salaries and wages and employee pensions and benefits                                                               | 718,269                                                                              | -                                                                  |
| Materials and supplies                                                                                              | 1,118,547                                                                            | -                                                                  |
| Contractual services                                                                                                | 811,240                                                                              | -                                                                  |
| Administration and general expense:                                                                                 |                                                                                      |                                                                    |
| Salaries and wages and employee pensions and benefits                                                               | 642,831                                                                              | -                                                                  |
| Materials and supplies                                                                                              | 64,829                                                                               | -                                                                  |
| Contractual services                                                                                                | 714,169                                                                              | -                                                                  |
| Employee pensions and benefits                                                                                      | -                                                                                    | 4,870,638                                                          |
| Other                                                                                                               | 5,248                                                                                | -                                                                  |
| Depreciation and amortization                                                                                       | <u>1,156,398</u>                                                                     | <u>-</u>                                                           |
| <b>Total operating expenses</b>                                                                                     | <u><b>6,327,609</b></u>                                                              | <u><b>4,870,638</b></u>                                            |
| <b>Operating income</b>                                                                                             | <u><b>(554,268)</b></u>                                                              | <u><b>(306,392)</b></u>                                            |
| <b>Nonoperating revenues (expenses):</b>                                                                            |                                                                                      |                                                                    |
| Interest and investment revenue                                                                                     | 1,197,970                                                                            | 101,115                                                            |
| Interest expense                                                                                                    | <u>(480,865)</u>                                                                     | <u>-</u>                                                           |
| <b>Total nonoperating revenue (expenses)</b>                                                                        | <u><b>717,105</b></u>                                                                | <u><b>101,115</b></u>                                              |
| <b>Income before contributions</b>                                                                                  | <u><b>162,837</b></u>                                                                | <u><b>(205,277)</b></u>                                            |
| <b>Capital contributions</b>                                                                                        | <u><b>1,278,593</b></u>                                                              | <u><b>-</b></u>                                                    |
| <b>Change in net assets</b>                                                                                         | <u><b>1,441,430</b></u>                                                              | <u><b>(205,277)</b></u>                                            |
| <b>Total net assets - beginning</b>                                                                                 | <u><b>57,895,327</b></u>                                                             | <u><b>1,555,351</b></u>                                            |
| <b>Total net assets - ending</b>                                                                                    | <u><u><b>\$ 59,336,757</b></u></u>                                                   | <u><u><b>\$ 1,350,074</b></u></u>                                  |
| <b>Some amounts reported for business-type activities in the<br/>Statement of Activities are different because:</b> |                                                                                      |                                                                    |
| Change in net assets proprietary fund                                                                               | \$ 1,441,430                                                                         |                                                                    |
| The net revenue of certain internal service funds is reported<br>with business-type activities.                     | <u>5,609</u>                                                                         |                                                                    |
| <b>Change in net assets of business-type activities</b>                                                             | <u><u><b>\$ 1,447,039</b></u></u>                                                    |                                                                    |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS  
PROPRIETARY FUNDS  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007

|                                                                                                                             | Business-Type<br>Activities -<br>Enterprise Fund<br>Wastewater<br>Utility | Governmental<br>Activities -<br>Internal<br>Service Fund |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities:                                                                                       |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Receipts from customers and users                                                                                           | \$ 5,740,079                                                              | \$ 4,564,246                                             |
| Payments to suppliers                                                                                                       | (3,204,422)                                                               | -                                                        |
| Payments to employees                                                                                                       | (1,972,491)                                                               | (4,720,146)                                              |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities                                                                            | <u>563,166</u>                                                            | <u>(155,900)</u>                                         |
| Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:                                                                   |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Capital contributions                                                                                                       | 1,278,593                                                                 | -                                                        |
| Acquisition and construction of capital assets                                                                              | (751,504)                                                                 | -                                                        |
| Principal paid on capital debt                                                                                              | (885,000)                                                                 | -                                                        |
| Interest paid on capital debt                                                                                               | (411,989)                                                                 | -                                                        |
| Net cash provided by capital and related financing activities                                                               | <u>(769,900)</u>                                                          | <u>-</u>                                                 |
| Cash flows from investing activities:                                                                                       |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Interest received                                                                                                           | <u>1,212,006</u>                                                          | <u>101,115</u>                                           |
| Net cash provided by investing activities                                                                                   | <u>1,212,006</u>                                                          | <u>101,115</u>                                           |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents                                                                        | 1,005,272                                                                 | (54,785)                                                 |
| Cash and cash equivalents, January 1<br>(Including \$12,580,716 for the Enterprise Fund, reported in restricted accounts)   | <u>22,859,026</u>                                                         | <u>1,910,359</u>                                         |
| Cash and cash equivalents, December 31<br>(Including \$13,072,937 for the Enterprise Fund, reported in restricted accounts) | <u>\$ 23,864,298</u>                                                      | <u>\$ 1,855,574</u>                                      |
| Reconciliation of operating loss to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:                                       |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Operating loss                                                                                                              | \$ (554,268)                                                              | \$ (306,392)                                             |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating loss to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:                                |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Depreciation and amortization expense                                                                                       | 1,156,398                                                                 | -                                                        |
| (Increase) decrease in assets:                                                                                              |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Accounts receivable                                                                                                         | (33,262)                                                                  | -                                                        |
| Increase (decrease) in liabilities:                                                                                         | (25,250)                                                                  | -                                                        |
| Accounts payable                                                                                                            | 6,303                                                                     | -                                                        |
| Accrued payroll and withholdings payable                                                                                    | 24,966                                                                    | -                                                        |
| Claims payable                                                                                                              | -                                                                         | 150,492                                                  |
| Compensated absence payable                                                                                                 | (11,721)                                                                  | -                                                        |
| Total adjustments                                                                                                           | <u>1,117,434</u>                                                          | <u>150,492</u>                                           |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities                                                                            | <u>\$ 563,166</u>                                                         | <u>\$ (155,900)</u>                                      |
| Noncash investing, capital and financing activities:                                                                        |                                                                           |                                                          |
| Purchase of equipment on account                                                                                            | \$ 113,096                                                                |                                                          |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

I. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

A. Reporting Entity

The Town of Fishers (primary government) was established under the laws of the State of Indiana. The primary government operates under a Town Council-Clerk-Treasurer form of government and provides the following services: public safety (police and fire), highways and streets, culture and recreation, public improvements, planning and zoning, general administrative services, such as sewer service.

The accompanying financial statements present the activities of the primary government and its significant blended component units. There are no significant discretely presented component units which require inclusion in the financial statements. The blended component units discussed below are included in the primary government's reporting entity because of the significance of their operational or financial relationships with the primary government. Blended component units, although legally separate entities are in substance part of the government's operations and exist solely to provide services for the government; data from these units is combined with data of the primary government.

Blended Component Units

The Town of Fishers Building Corporation (Building Corporation) is a significant blended component unit of the primary government. The Building Corporation was created in 1990 for the purpose of financing Town buildings and improvements. Although it is legally separate from the primary government, the Corporation is reported as if it were a part of the primary government because it provides services entirely or almost entirely to the primary government. To exclude the financial statements of this component unit would render the Town's financial statements incomplete or misleading.

The Building Corporation is included as a debt service fund (to account for the retirement of debt activity).

Complete financial statements of this component unit may be obtained from the Town's administrative office:

Town of Fishers  
One Municipal Drive  
Fishers, Indiana 46038

The Fishers Redevelopment Authority (Authority) is a significant blended component unit of the primary government. The Authority was created in 2000 and exists solely to finance and build/acquire assets/infrastructure. Although it is legally separate from the primary government, the Authority is reported as if it were a part of the primary government because the Authority provides services entirely or almost entirely to the Town. To exclude the financial statements of this component unit would render the Town's financial statements incomplete or misleading.

The Authority is included as a debt service fund (to account for the retirement of debt activity).

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

Complete financial statements of this component unit may be obtained from the Town's administrative office:

Town of Fishers  
One Municipal Drive  
Fishers, Indiana 46038

Jointly Governed Organization

The Town of Fishers and the City of Noblesville jointly own, on an equal basis, a certain railroad right-of-way obtained from a railroad company extending approximately 37 miles from the City of Tipton, Indiana, to near downtown City of Indianapolis. The Town of Fishers and the City of Noblesville created the Hoosier Heritage Port Authority (Port Authority) for the purpose of protecting and preserving the existence of real property, contained within the railroad's right-of-way, as a single parcel of real estate in perpetuity for such uses as may benefit the citizens of the City of Noblesville and Town of Fishers, including but not limited to, recreational, transportation and tourism purposes. Subsequently, Hamilton County joined in with the Town of Fishers and City of Noblesville to become part of the Port Authority. The Port Authority's board consists of six members, with two appointed by the Town Council of Fishers, two appointed by the Mayor of the City of Noblesville and two appointed by the County Commissioners of Hamilton County. The Town of Fishers, the City of Noblesville, and Hamilton County do not have any obligations for or any financial interest in Port Authority matters.

**B. Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements**

Government-wide financial statements (i.e., the Statement of Net Assets and the Statement of Activities) report information on all of the activities of the primary government. For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements. Governmental activities, which normally are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support.

The Statement of Activities demonstrates the degree to which direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include (1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use or directly benefit from goods, services or privileges provided by a given function or segment and (2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds and proprietary funds. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements.

**C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation**

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting as are the proprietary fund and fiduciary fund financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of the related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the primary government considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences, claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes, franchise taxes, licenses and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when the primary government receives cash.

The primary government reports the following major governmental fund:

The general fund is the primary operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

The primary government reports the following major proprietary fund:

The wastewater utility fund accounts for the operation of the primary government's wastewater treatment plant, pumping stations and collection systems.

Additionally, the primary government reports the following fund type:

The internal service fund accounts for health and dependent care cost provided to other departments on a cost-reimbursement basis.

Private-sector standards of accounting and financial reporting issued prior to December 1, 1989, generally are followed in both the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements to the extent that those standards do not conflict with or contradict guidance of the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Governments also have the option of following subsequent private-sector guidance for their business-type activities and enterprise funds, subject to this same limitation. The primary government has elected not to follow subsequent private-sector guidance.

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are payments-in-lieu of taxes and other charges between the government's wastewater and various other functions of the government. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

Amounts reported as program revenues include (1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services or privileges provided, (2) operating grants and contributions, and (3) capital grants and contributions. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the enterprise funds are charges to customers for sales and services. Operating expenses for enterprise funds and internal service funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the primary government's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

**D. Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets or Equity**

**1. Deposits and Investments**

The primary government's cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

State statute (IC 5-13-9) authorizes the primary government to invest in securities, including but not limited to, federal government securities, repurchase agreements, and certain money market mutual funds. Certain other statutory restrictions apply to all investments made by local governmental units.

Debt securities are reported at fair value. Debt securities are defined as securities backed by the full faith and credit of the United States Treasury or fully insured or guaranteed by the United States or any United States government agency.

Investment income, including changes in the fair value of investments, is reported as revenue in the operating statement as is the unrealized gain or loss on investments resulting from a conversion of value from cost to market.

**2. Interfund Transactions and Balances**

Activity between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as "interfund receivables/payables" (i.e., the current and noncurrent portion of interfund loans). All other outstanding balances between funds are reported as "interfund services provided/used." Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the government-wide financial statements as "internal balances."

**3. Property Taxes**

Property taxes levied are collected by the County Treasurer and are distributed to the primary government in June and in December. State statute (IC 6-1.1-17-16) requires the Department of Local Government Finance to establish property tax rates and levies by February 15. These rates were based upon the preceding year's March 1 (lien date) assessed valuations adjusted for various tax credits. Taxable property is assessed at 100% of the true tax value (determined in accordance with rules and regulations adopted by the Department of Local Government Finance). Taxes may be paid in two equal installments that become delinquent

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

if not paid by May 10 and November 10, respectively. Delinquent property taxes outstanding at year end for governmental and/or proprietary funds, net of allowances for uncollectible accounts, are recorded as a receivable with an offset to deferred revenue since the amounts are not considered available.

4. Inventories and Prepaid Items

The assets for materials and supplies at fiscal year end are considered immaterial by management and have not been recognized. The costs of governmental and proprietary fund type inventories are recorded as expenditures or expenses when purchased rather than when consumed.

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both government-wide and fund financial statements.

5. Restricted Assets

Certain proceeds of the enterprise fund revenue bonds, as well as certain resources set aside for their repayment, are classified as restricted assets on the statement of net assets balance sheet because Town Ordinance 5-4-81 requires that one-third of the user charges collected along with availability charges are placed into a restricted fund. This restricted fund is used to provide for the accumulation of funds for future plant expansion.

6. Capital Assets

Capital assets, which include property, plant, equipment and infrastructure assets (e.g., roads, bridges, sidewalks and similar items), are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities column in the government-wide financial statements.

Capital assets are reported at actual or estimated historical cost based on appraisals or deflated current replacement cost. Contributed or donated assets are reported at estimated fair value at the time received.

Capitalization thresholds (the dollar values above which asset acquisitions are added to the capital asset accounts), depreciation methods and estimated useful lives of capital assets reported in the government-wide statements and proprietary funds are as follows:

|                                                   | Capitalization<br>Threshold | Depreciation<br>Method | Estimated<br>Useful Life<br>(in Years) |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Land                                              | \$ 1                        | N/A                    | N/A                                    |
| Buildings and improvements                        | 50,000                      | Straight-line          | 20 to 40                               |
| Machinery and equipment                           | 5,000                       | Straight-line          | 5 to 20                                |
| Vehicles                                          | 5,000                       | Straight-line          | 5 to 15                                |
| Infrastructure                                    | 100,000                     | Straight-line          | 10 to 40                               |
| Collectors and residential                        | 5,000                       | Straight-line          | 50                                     |
| Wastewater distribution and<br>collection systems | 5,000                       | Straight-line          | 50                                     |

N/A = Not applicable

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

For depreciated assets, the cost of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend asset lives are not capitalized.

Major outlays for capital assets and improvements are capitalized as projects are constructed. Interest incurred during the construction phase of capital assets of business-type activities is included as part of the capitalized value of the assets constructed. No interest was capitalized for the business-type activities during 2007.

7. Compensated Absences

- a. Sick Leave – primary government employees earn sick leave at the rate of 1 day per each month of service. Unused sick leave may be accumulated to a maximum of 60 days. Accumulated sick leave is not paid to employees upon retirement or separation of duty and, therefore, no liability is recognized in the financial statements.
- b. Paid Time Off (PTO) – primary government employees earn PTO leave at rates from 18 days to 30 days per year based upon the number of years of service. PTO leave may be accumulated to a maximum of 50% of one year's PTO accrual. Employees may carry over or cash out a maximum of 50% of one annual normal PTO accrual. The excess of the 50% of one annual normal accrual is lost at year end. Accumulated vacation leave is paid to employees upon termination.

Only amounts due and payable at year end, to terminated employees, are included in the fund statements. All compensated absences are current liabilities, because the carry over is used first in the next calendar year prior to expending the amount earned in that calendar year.

8. Unavailable Revenue

Unavailable revenues are those where asset recognition criteria have been met, but for which revenue recognition criteria have not been met.

9. Long-Term Obligations

In the government-wide financial statements and proprietary fund types in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, business-type activities or proprietary fund type statement of net assets. Bond premiums and discounts, as well as issuance costs, are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the straight-line method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount. Bond issuance costs are reported as deferred charges and amortized over the term of the related debt.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuance are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

10. Fund Equity

In the fund financial statements, governmental funds report reservations of fund balance for amounts that are not available for appropriation or are legally restricted by outside parties for use for a specific purpose. Designations of fund balance represent tentative management plans that are subject to change.

11. Net Assets

In the governmental wide Statement of Net Assets, certain assets are reported as restricted if such assets are restricted based upon limitations set by outside parties or documents. These would include bond covenants, which require certain debt payments and capital expenditures, grant agreements, donations by outside sources or funds from the State of Indiana specifying disbursement or use requirements.

II. Reconciliation of Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

A. Explanation of Certain Differences Between the Governmental Fund Balance Sheet and the Government-Wide State of Net Assets

1. The governmental fund balance sheet includes a reconciliation between the fund balance - total governmental funds and net assets - governmental activities as reported in the government-wide Statement of Net Assets. One element of that reconciliation explains that "capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore, not reported in the funds." The details of this difference are as follows:

|                                                                                                                         |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Capital assets, not being depreciated:                                                                                  |                       |
| Land                                                                                                                    | \$ 7,732,629          |
| Construction in progress                                                                                                | 5,127,961             |
| Capital assets, being depreciated (net of depreciation):                                                                |                       |
| Buildings                                                                                                               | 15,313,368            |
| Improvements other than buildings                                                                                       | 3,741,361             |
| Machinery and equipment                                                                                                 | 4,786,973             |
| Infrastructure fixed assets                                                                                             | <u>216,005,326</u>    |
| Net adjustment to increase fund balance - total governmental funds<br>to arrive at net assets - governmental activities | <u>\$ 252,707,618</u> |

2. Another element of that reconciliation explains that "Other long-term assets are not available to pay for current-period expenses and, therefore, are not reported in the funds." The details of this difference are as follows:

|                                                                                                                         |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Deferred debits                                                                                                         | <u>\$ 1,050,416</u> |
| Net adjustment to increase fund balance - total governmental funds<br>to arrive at net assets - governmental activities | <u>\$ 1,050,416</u> |

**CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)**

3. Another element of that reconciliation explains that internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of the internal service funds are included in the governmental activities in the Statement of Net Assets. The details of this difference are as follows:

|                                                    |               |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Net assets of internal service funds               | \$ 1,350,074  |
| Internal balance portion of internal service funds | <u>13,774</u> |

|                                                                                                                         |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Net adjustment to increase fund balance - total governmental funds<br>to arrive at net assets - governmental activities | <u>\$ 1,363,848</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|

4. Another element of that reconciliation explains that "Pension net assets are included in the governmental activities in the Statement of Net Assets." The details of this difference are as follows:

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Net pension assets | <u>\$ 74,968</u> |
|--------------------|------------------|

|                                                                                                                         |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Net adjustment to increase fund balance - total governmental funds to<br>arrive at net assets - governmental activities | <u>\$ 74,968</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|

5. Another element of that reconciliation explains that "Other liabilities, compensated absences and interest payable, are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported in the funds." The details of this difference are as follows:

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Accrued interest payable     | \$ 836,660     |
| Compensated absences payable | <u>161,327</u> |

|                                                                                                                          |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Net adjustment to decrease fund balance - total governmental funds<br>to arrive at net assets - governmental activities. | <u>\$ 997,987</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|

6. Another element of that reconciliation explains that "other revenue is deferred in the fund statements but is available as a source of revenue in the governmental type activities in the Statement of Net Assets."

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Unavailable revenue | <u>\$ 453,714</u> |
|---------------------|-------------------|

|                                                                                                                         |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Net adjustment to increase fund balance - total governmental funds<br>to arrive at net assets - governmental activities | <u>\$ 453,714</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|

7. Another element of that reconciliation explains that "long-term liabilities, including bonds payable, are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported in the funds."

|                                           |                    |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Notes and loans payable                   | \$ 1,819,741       |
| Capital leases payable                    | 1,836,264          |
| Bonds payable                             | 49,505,000         |
| Unamortized bond premium/discount         | 186,353            |
| Unamortized deferral of loss on refunding | <u>(1,004,510)</u> |

|                                                                                                                          |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Net adjustment to decrease fund balance - total governmental funds<br>to arrive at nets assets - governmental activities | <u>\$ 52,342,848</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|

**CITY OF FISHERS**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
(Continued)

**B. Explanation of Certain Differences Between the Governmental Fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances and the Government-Wide Statement of Activities**

1. The governmental fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances includes a reconciliation between net changes in fund balances - total governmental funds and changes in net assets of governmental activities as reported in the government - wide Statement of Net Activities. One element of that reconciliation explains that "Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their useful lives and reported as depreciation." The details of this difference are as follows:

|                                                                                                                                              |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Capital outlay per fund statements                                                                                                           | \$ 9,755,159           |
| Amount not capitalized                                                                                                                       | (3,750,294)            |
| Cost of assets disposed of                                                                                                                   | (173,060)              |
| Related accumulation depreciation of assets disposed of                                                                                      | 145,099                |
| Depreciation expense                                                                                                                         | <u>(17,168,544)</u>    |
| Net adjustment to increase net changes in fund balances - total governmental funds to arrive at changes in net assets of governmental funds. | <u>\$ (11,191,640)</u> |

2. Another element of the reconciliation states "Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities to individual funds. The net revenue of the internal service funds is reported with governmental activities." The details of this difference are as follows:

|                                                                                                                                             |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Internal service funds                                                                                                                      | <u>\$ (210,886)</u> |
| Net adjustment to increase net changes in fund balances - total governmental funds to arrive at changes in net assets of governmental funds | <u>\$ (210,886)</u> |

3. Another element of the reconciliation states that "revenues in the Statement of Activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenues in the funds." The details of this difference are as follows:

|                                                                                                                                             |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Unavailable revenue - beginning                                                                                                             | \$ (610,321)        |
| Unavailable revenue - ending                                                                                                                | 453,714             |
| Contributed capital assets                                                                                                                  | <u>3,383,960</u>    |
| Net adjustment to increase net changes in fund balances - total governmental funds to arrive at changes in net assets of governmental funds | <u>\$ 3,227,353</u> |

4. Another element of the reconciliation states that "Some expenses reported in the Statement of Activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in the funds." The details of this difference are as follows:

|                                                                                                                                            |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Compensated absences - beginning                                                                                                           | \$ 121,447         |
| Change in compensated absences                                                                                                             | <u>(161,327)</u>   |
| Net adjustment to decrease net changes in fund balance - total governmental funds to arrive at changes in net assets of governmental funds | <u>\$ (39,880)</u> |

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

5. Another element of the reconciliation states that "Negative net pension obligations are considered prepaid expenses of the general government and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in the funds." The details of this difference are as follows:

|                               |               |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Net pension asset - beginning | \$ (77,335)   |
| Net pension asset - ending    | <u>74,968</u> |

|                                                                                                                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Net adjustment to decrease net changes in fund balance - total governmental funds to arrive at changes in net assets of governmental funds | <u>\$ (2,367)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|

6. Another element of that reconciliation states that "The issuance of long-term debt (e.g., bonds, leases) provide current financial resources to governmental funds, while repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction, however, has any effect on net assets. Also, when governmental funds report the effect of issuance costs, premiums, discounts and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are deferred and amortized in the Statement of Activities." The details of this difference are as follows:

|                                                                                                                                             |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Debt incurred:                                                                                                                              |                   |
| Issuance of bonds                                                                                                                           | \$ (1,975,000)    |
| Issuance of bond anticipation notes                                                                                                         | (1,500,000)       |
| Bond issue costs paid                                                                                                                       | 123,584           |
| New bond discount                                                                                                                           | 1,967             |
| Principal repayments:                                                                                                                       |                   |
| General obligation bonds                                                                                                                    | 3,170,000         |
| Capital leases                                                                                                                              | 707,192           |
| Notes and loans                                                                                                                             | 202,098           |
| Other debt related costs                                                                                                                    |                   |
| Amortization of bond issuance costs                                                                                                         | (147,768)         |
| Change in accrued interest payable                                                                                                          | (9,050)           |
| Amortization of bond premiums, discounts, and deferral of loss                                                                              | <u>(55,797)</u>   |
| Net adjustment to increase net changes in fund balances - total governmental funds to arrive at changes in net assets of governmental funds | <u>\$ 517,226</u> |

### III. Detailed Notes on All Funds

#### A. Deposits and Investments

##### 1. Deposits

Custodial credit risk is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the government's deposits may not be returned to it. Indiana Code 5-13-8-1 allows a political subdivision of the State of Indiana to deposit public fund in a financial institution only if the financial institution is a depository eligible to receive state funds; and has a principal office or branch that qualifies to receive public funds of the political subdivision. The Town of Fishers deposit policy for custodial credit risk is to comply with Indiana Code 5-13-8-1. At December 31, 2007, the Town of Fishers had deposit balances in the amount of \$9,159,675. The bank balances were insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or the Public Deposit Insurance Fund, which covers all public funds held in approved depositories.

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

2. Investments

Authorization for investment activity is stated in Indiana Code 5-13. As of December 31, 2007, the Town had the following investments:

| Investment<br>Type             | Primary<br>Government<br>Market<br>Value |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| U.S. Treasuries and Securities | \$ 3,149,292                             |
| Mutual Funds                   | <u>29,185,147</u>                        |
| Total                          | <u><u>\$ 32,334,439</u></u>              |

Statutory Authorization for Investment

Indiana Code 5-13-9 authorized the Town to invest in securities backed by the full faith and credit of the United States Treasury or fully guaranteed by the United States of America and issued by the United States Treasury, a federal agency, a federal instrumentality, or a federal government sponsored enterprise. Indiana Code also authorizes the unit to invest in securities fully guaranteed and issued by a federal agency, a federal instrumentality, or a federal government sponsored enterprise. These investments are required by statute to have a stated final maturity of not more than two years.

Indiana Code also provides for investment in money market mutual funds that are in the form of securities of or interest in an open-end, no load, and management-type investment company or investment trust registered under the provision of the federal Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended. Investments in money market mutual funds may not exceed fifty percent (50%) of the funds held by the Town and available for investment. The portfolio of an investment company or investment trust used must be limited to direct obligations of the United States of America, obligations issued by a federal agency, a federal instrumentality, or a federal government sponsored enterprise; or repurchase agreements fully collateralized by direct obligations of the United States of America or obligations issued by a federal agency, a federal instrumentality, or a federal government sponsored enterprise. The form of securities or interest in an investment company or investment trust must be rated as AAA, or its equivalent by Standard and Poor's Corporation or its successor or Aaa, or its equivalent, by Moody's Investor's Service, Inc., or its successor. The form of securities in an investment company or investment trust should have a stated final maturity of one day.

Additionally, the Town may enter into repurchase agreements with depositories designated by the State Board of Finance as depositories for state deposits involving the unit's purchase and guaranteed resale of any interest-bearing obligations issued or fully insured or guaranteed by the United States of America, a United States of America government agency, an instrumentality of the United States of America, or a federal government sponsored enterprise. The repurchase agreement is considered to have a stated final maturity of one day. This agreement must be fully collateralized by interest-bearing obligations as determined by their current market value.

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

Investment Custodial Credit Risk

The custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty to a transaction, a government will not be able to recover the value of investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The Town does not have a formal investment policy for custodial risk for investments.

Interest Rate Risk

Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in the interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. The Town must follow state statute and limit the stated final maturities of the investments to no more than two years. The Town does not have a formal investment policy for interest rate risk for investments.

| Investment<br>Type             | Investment Maturities (in Years) |             |                |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                | Less<br>Than 1                   | 1-2         | More<br>Than 2 |
| U.S. Treasuries and Securities | \$ 3,149,292                     | \$ -        | \$ -           |
| Mutual Bond Funds*             | 29,185,147                       | -           | -              |
| Totals                         | <u>\$ 32,334,439</u>             | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u>    |

\*The mutual bond funds had a weighted average maturity of one month.

Credit Risk

Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. The distribution of securities with credit ratings is summarized below. The Town does not have a formal investment policy.

| Standard<br>and Poor's<br>Rating | Moody's<br>Rating | Town of Fisher's<br>Investments |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                  |                   | Mutual<br>Funds                 |
| AAA                              | Aaa               | <u>\$ 29,185,147</u>            |

Concentration of Credit Risk

Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of a government's investment in a single issuer. The Town's policy's investment policy for concentration of credit risk is to limit investments to not more than 50% of the funds held by the investing officer and available for investment.

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

Foreign Currency Risk

The Town does not have a formal policy in regards to foreign currency risk.

**B. Receivables**

Receivables are presented net of allowance as follows:

| <u>Description</u>        | <u>Gross<br/>Receivables</u> | <u>Allowance</u> | <u>Net<br/>Receivables</u> |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| Governmental activities:  |                              |                  |                            |
| Interest                  | \$ 7,624                     | \$ -             | \$ 7,624                   |
| Taxes                     | 4,186,722                    | -                | 4,186,722                  |
| Accounts                  | 630,345                      | (383,254)        | 247,091                    |
| Intergovernmental         | 550,021                      | -                | 550,021                    |
| Loans                     | 167,917                      | -                | 167,917                    |
| Business-type activities: |                              |                  |                            |
| Interest                  | 368                          | -                | 368                        |
| Accounts                  | 424,180                      | (9,188)          | 414,992                    |

The Emergency Management Services receivable accounts have timing and credit characteristics different from typical accounts receivable. Many of these receivables are due from insurance companies and collection experience indicates that most are received in excess of 90 days.

**C. Capital Assets**

Capital asset activity for the year ended December 31, 2007, was as follows:

| <u>Primary Government</u>                      | <u>Beginning<br/>Balance</u> | <u>Increases</u> | <u>Decreases</u> | <u>Ending<br/>Balance</u> |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Governmental activities:                       |                              |                  |                  |                           |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated:         |                              |                  |                  |                           |
| Land                                           | \$ 7,415,955                 | \$ 316,674       | \$ -             | \$ 7,732,629              |
| Construction in progress                       | 1,408,586                    | 3,719,375        | -                | 5,127,961                 |
| Total capital assets, not<br>being depreciated | 8,824,541                    | 4,036,049        | -                | 12,860,590                |
| Capital assets, being depreciated:             |                              |                  |                  |                           |
| Buildings                                      | 19,765,064                   | -                | -                | 19,765,064                |
| Improvements other than buildings              | 4,891,056                    | 456,423          | -                | 5,347,479                 |
| Machinery and equipment                        | 12,973,601                   | 1,962,155        | 173,060          | 14,762,696                |
| Infrastructure being depreciated               | 367,132,389                  | 3,925,185        | -                | 371,057,574               |
| Totals                                         | 404,762,110                  | 6,343,763        | 173,060          | 410,932,813               |

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

| <u>Primary Government</u>                            | <u>Beginning<br/>Balance</u> | <u>Increases</u>      | <u>Decreases</u> | <u>Ending<br/>Balance</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Governmental activities (continued):                 |                              |                       |                  |                           |
| Capital assets, being depreciated<br>(continued):    |                              |                       |                  |                           |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:                   |                              |                       |                  |                           |
| Buildings                                            | 4,042,251                    | 409,445               | -                | 4,451,696                 |
| Improvements other than buildings                    | 1,394,800                    | 211,318               | -                | 1,606,118                 |
| Machinery and equipment                              | 9,106,023                    | 1,014,799             | 145,099          | 9,975,723                 |
| Roads being depreciated                              | 139,519,266                  | 15,532,982            | -                | 155,052,248               |
| Totals                                               | 154,062,340                  | 17,168,544            | 145,099          | 171,085,785               |
| Total capital assets, being<br>depreciated, net      | 250,699,770                  | (10,824,781)          | 27,961           | 239,847,028               |
| Total governmental activities<br>capital assets, net | <u>\$ 259,524,311</u>        | <u>\$ (6,788,732)</u> | <u>\$ 27,961</u> | <u>\$ 252,707,618</u>     |
| Business-type activities:                            |                              |                       |                  |                           |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated:               |                              |                       |                  |                           |
| Land                                                 | \$ 2,083,683                 | \$ -                  | \$ -             | \$ 2,083,683              |
| Total capital assets, not<br>being depreciated       | 2,083,683                    | -                     | -                | 2,083,683                 |
| Capital assets, being depreciated:                   |                              |                       |                  |                           |
| Buildings                                            | 24,201,038                   | -                     | -                | 24,201,038                |
| Improvements other than buildings                    | 25,069,286                   | 687,558               | -                | 25,756,844                |
| Machinery and equipment                              | 2,997,736                    | 177,042               | -                | 3,174,778                 |
| Totals                                               | 52,268,060                   | 864,600               | -                | 53,132,660                |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:                   |                              |                       |                  |                           |
| Buildings                                            | 4,220,559                    | 484,020               | -                | 4,704,579                 |
| Improvements other than buildings                    | 4,878,018                    | 502,664               | -                | 5,380,682                 |
| Machinery and equipment                              | 2,592,982                    | 169,714               | -                | 2,762,696                 |
| Totals                                               | 11,691,559                   | 1,156,398             | -                | 12,847,957                |
| Total capital assets, being<br>depreciated, net      | 40,576,501                   | (291,798)             | -                | 40,284,703                |
| Total business-type activity<br>capital assets, net  | <u>\$ 42,660,184</u>         | <u>\$ (291,798)</u>   | <u>\$ -</u>      | <u>\$ 42,368,386</u>      |

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the primary government as follows:

|                                                                          |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Governmental activities:                                                 |                      |
| General government                                                       | \$ 304,877           |
| Public safety                                                            | 881,853              |
| Public works, including depreciation of<br>general infrastructure assets | 15,688,829           |
| Culture and recreation                                                   | <u>292,985</u>       |
| Total depreciation expense - governmental activities                     | <u>\$ 17,168,544</u> |
| Business-type activities:                                                |                      |
| Wastewater                                                               | <u>\$ 1,156,398</u>  |

\*Capital assets held by the primary government's internal service funds are charged to the various functions based on their usage of the assets.

D. Construction Commitments

Construction work in progress is composed of the following:

| Project                   | Total<br>Project<br>Authorized | Expended to<br>December 31,<br>2007 | Committed           | Required<br>Future<br>Funding |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Softball Complex          | \$ 1,284,949                   | \$ 1,167,346                        | \$ 116,000          | \$ -                          |
| 126th Street Network      | 28,000,000                     | 1,674,647                           | 4,106,603           | 22,218,750                    |
| Town Hall Expansion       | 87,815                         | 87,815                              | -                   | -                             |
| Billericay Park Phase 2   | 2,155,700                      | 272,277                             | -                   | 1,883,423                     |
| Cyntheanne Park           | 2,181,600                      | 942,394                             | -                   | 1,239,206                     |
| Ambassador House          | 1,000,000                      | 896,295                             | -                   | -                             |
| Heritage Park             | 500,000                        | 11,611                              | 21,742              | 466,647                       |
| Exit 10 Road Improvements | <u>5,500,000</u>               | <u>75,576</u>                       | <u>-</u>            | <u>5,424,424</u>              |
| Totals                    | <u>\$ 40,710,064</u>           | <u>\$ 5,127,961</u>                 | <u>\$ 4,244,345</u> | <u>\$ 31,232,450</u>          |

E. Interfund Balances and Activity

Interfund Transfers

Interfund transfers at December 31, 2007, were as follows:

| Transfer From         | Nonmajor<br>Governmental | Total            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Nonmajor governmental | <u>\$ 3,914,621</u>      | <u>3,914,621</u> |

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

The primary government typically uses transfers to fund ongoing operating subsidies and to transfer the portion of state-shared revenues from the general fund to the debt service fund for current-year debt service requirements.

**F. Other Income**

The other income shown on the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances is comprised of the following:

| Description             | General<br>Fund            | Nonmajor<br>Governmental<br>Funds | Totals                     |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Interest earned         | \$ 1,133,812               | \$ 798,897                        | \$ 1,932,709               |
| Rent of property        | 46,812                     | 97,500                            | 144,312                    |
| Temporary loan issuance | -                          | 1,500,000                         | 1,500,000                  |
| Donations               | -                          | 44,404                            | 44,404                     |
| Refunds/reimbursements  | 78,112                     | -                                 | 78,112                     |
| Miscellaneous           | 18,077                     | -                                 | 18,077                     |
| <b>Totals</b>           | <b><u>\$ 1,276,813</u></b> | <b><u>\$ 2,440,801</u></b>        | <b><u>\$ 3,717,614</u></b> |

**G. Leases**

**Capital Leases**

The primary government has entered into various capital leases for fire equipment, police vehicles and various other equipment. Future minimum lease payments and present values of the net minimum lease payments under these capital leases as of December 31, 2007, are as follows:

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

|                                                 |                                |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2007                                            | \$ 613,460                     |
| 2008                                            | 427,763                        |
| 2009                                            | 216,582                        |
| 2010                                            | 182,562                        |
| 2011                                            | 182,562                        |
| 2012-2016                                       | <u>455,732</u>                 |
| <br>Total minimum lease payments                | <br>2,078,661                  |
| <br>Less amount representing interest           | <br><u>242,397</u>             |
| <br>Present value of net minimum lease payments | <br>1,836,264                  |
| <br>Due within one year                         | <br><u>(542,151)</u>           |
| <br>Due in more than one year                   | <br><u><u>\$ 1,294,113</u></u> |

Assets acquired through capital leases still in effect are as follows:

|                                |                                    |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                | <u>Governmental<br/>Activities</u> |
| Machinery and equipment        | \$ 3,172,852                       |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation | <u>837,785</u>                     |
| Total                          | <u><u>\$ 2,335,067</u></u>         |

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

H. Long-Term Liabilities

1. General Obligation Bonds

The primary government issues general obligation bonds to provide funds for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities.

General obligation bonds are direct obligations and pledge the full faith and credit of the primary government. General obligation bonds currently outstanding at year end are as follows:

| Purpose                                                                                                    | Interest Rate  | Original Debt Issued | Outstanding Principal |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1996 Building Corporation Lease Rental Bonds (Fire Station 91 Renovation and Fire Station 93 Construction) | 4.50% to 5.25% | \$ 2,015,000         | \$ 960,000            |
| 2000 General Obligation Bond (Fire Station No. 94)                                                         | 5.10% to 6.10% | 1,650,000            | 1,235,000             |
| 2001 Redevelopment Authority Lease Rental Bonds (Allisonville Road and 116th Street)                       | 3.25% to 5.00% | 18,000,000           | 15,605,000            |
| 2002 General Obligation Bond (Station No. 95 and Bureau of Motor Vehicles Building)                        | 1.90% to 4.25% | 3,100,000            | 2,575,000             |
| 2002 Building Corporation Lease Rental Bonds                                                               | 1.80% to 4.13% | 4,835,000            | 2,975,000             |
| 2003 Building Corporation Lease Rental Bonds (Town Hall)                                                   | 1.65% to 3.45% | 4,135,000            | 1,525,000             |
| 2003 Redevelopment Authority Lease Rental Bonds(126th Street and 116th Street)                             | 2.00% to 4.80% | 11,985,000           | 11,030,000            |
| 2005 General Obligation Bonds                                                                              | 3.00% to 4.00% | 4,530,000            | 3,750,000             |
| 2005 Redevelopment Authority Lease Rental Bonds (YMCA Construction)                                        | 2.55% to 4.60% | 8,670,000            | 7,875,000             |
| 2007 General Obligation Bond (Ambassador House Renovation and Heritage Park)                               | 4.00% to 4.25% | <u>1,975,000</u>     | <u>1,975,000</u>      |
| Totals                                                                                                     |                | \$ 60,895,000        | 49,505,000            |
| Current portion of debt                                                                                    |                |                      | (3,360,000)           |
| Net unamortized discount and premium                                                                       |                |                      | 186,353               |
| Unamortized deferral of loss on bond refunding                                                             |                |                      | <u>(1,004,510)</u>    |
| Total long-term portion                                                                                    |                |                      | <u>\$ 45,326,843</u>  |

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for general obligation bonds are as follows:

| Year Ended<br>December 31 | Government Activities |                      |                      |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                           | Principal             | Interest             | Totals               |
| 2008                      | \$ 3,360,000          | \$ 2,125,110         | \$ 5,485,110         |
| 2009                      | 3,485,000             | 1,962,187            | 5,447,187            |
| 2010                      | 3,285,000             | 1,835,048            | 5,120,048            |
| 2011                      | 3,110,000             | 1,714,427            | 4,824,427            |
| 2012                      | 3,245,000             | 1,589,556            | 4,834,556            |
| 2013 to 2017              | 16,165,000            | 5,863,617            | 22,028,617           |
| 2018 to 2022              | 14,100,000            | 2,251,664            | 16,351,664           |
| 2023 to 2027              | 2,755,000             | 221,845              | 2,976,845            |
| Totals                    | <u>\$ 49,505,000</u>  | <u>\$ 17,563,454</u> | <u>\$ 67,068,454</u> |

2. Revenue Bonds

The primary government issues bonds to be paid by income derived from the acquired or constructed assets. Revenue bonds outstanding at year end are as follows:

| Purpose                                        | Interest<br>Rate | Original Debt<br>Issued | Outstanding<br>Principal |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1998 Wastewater Works Revenue Bonds            | 4.30% to 4.50%   | \$ 5,700,000            | \$ 3,590,000             |
| 2001 Wastewater Works Revenue Bonds            | 4.50% to 4.50%   | 4,035,000               | 3,030,000                |
| 2003 Wastewater Works Revenue Bonds            | 2.00% to 3.75%   | 3,845,000               | 2,115,000                |
| Totals                                         |                  | 13,580,000              | 8,735,000                |
| Current portion of debt                        |                  |                         | (920,000)                |
| Net unamortized discount and premium           |                  |                         | (19,656)                 |
| Unamortized deferral of loss on bond refunding |                  |                         | <u>(184,421)</u>         |
| Total long-term portion                        |                  |                         | <u>\$ 7,610,923</u>      |

Revenue bonds debt service requirements to maturity are as follows:

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

| Year Ended<br>December 31 | Government Activities |                     |                      |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                           | Principal             | Interest            | Totals               |
| 2008                      | \$ 920,000            | \$ 379,094          | \$ 1,299,094         |
| 2009                      | 965,000               | 344,942             | 1,309,942            |
| 2010                      | 1,005,000             | 307,461             | 1,312,461            |
| 2011                      | 1,055,000             | 267,151             | 1,322,151            |
| 2012                      | 660,000               | 224,162             | 884,162              |
| 2013 to 2017              | 3,240,000             | 692,516             | 3,932,516            |
| 2018 to 2022              | 890,000               | 90,750              | 980,750              |
| Totals                    | <u>\$ 8,735,000</u>   | <u>\$ 2,306,076</u> | <u>\$ 11,041,076</u> |

3. Notes and Loans Payable

The primary government has entered into a loan for the purpose of paying past service costs to the Indiana Public Employees Retirement Fund. The primary government has entered in a bond anticipation note for the purpose of beginning a construction project prior to the receipt of bond proceeds. Annual debt service requirements to maturity for the note/loan, including interest of \$70,426, are as follows:

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 2008                              | \$ 1,778,961       |
| 2009                              | <u>111,206</u>     |
| Totals                            | 1,890,167          |
| Less amount representing interest | <u>(70,426)</u>    |
| Total principal                   | 1,819,741          |
| Due within one year               | <u>(1,710,862)</u> |
| Due in more than one year         | <u>\$ 108,879</u>  |

4. Changes in Long-Term Liabilities

Long-term liability activity for the year ended December 31, 2007, was as follows:

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

| Primary Government                                                | Beginning<br>Balance | Additions           | Reductions          | Ending<br>Balance    | Within<br>One Year  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Governmental activities:</b>                                   |                      |                     |                     |                      |                     |
| Bonds payable:                                                    |                      |                     |                     |                      |                     |
| General obligation                                                | \$ 50,700,000        | \$ 1,975,000        | \$ 3,170,000        | \$ 49,505,000        | \$ 3,360,000        |
| Capital leases                                                    | 1,552,470            | 990,986             | 707,192             | 1,836,264            | 542,151             |
| Notes and loans payable                                           | 521,839              | 1,500,000           | 202,098             | 1,819,741            | 1,710,862           |
| Compensated absences                                              | 240,797              | 1,204,598           | 1,284,068           | 161,327              | 161,327             |
| <b>Total governmental activities<br/>  long-term liabilities</b>  | <b>\$ 53,015,106</b> | <b>\$ 5,670,584</b> | <b>\$ 5,363,358</b> | <b>\$ 53,322,332</b> | <b>\$ 5,774,340</b> |
| <b>Business-type activities:</b>                                  |                      |                     |                     |                      |                     |
| Revenue bonds payable:                                            |                      |                     |                     |                      |                     |
| Wastewater Utility                                                | \$ 9,620,000         | \$ -                | \$ 885,000          | \$ 8,735,000         | \$ 920,000          |
| Compensated absences                                              | 33,857               | 83,091              | 94,812              | 22,136               | 22,136              |
| <b>Total business-type activities<br/>  long-term liabilities</b> | <b>\$ 9,653,857</b>  | <b>\$ 83,091</b>    | <b>\$ 979,812</b>   | <b>\$ 8,757,136</b>  | <b>\$ 942,136</b>   |

Compensated absences for governmental activities typically have been liquidated from the general fund and motor vehicle highway special revenue fund.

**I. Restricted Assets**

The balances of restricted asset accounts in the enterprise funds are as follows:

|                                                 |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Revenue bond covenant cash and cash equivalents | \$ 13,072,937        |
| Revenue bond covenant investments               | 806,226              |
| Interest receivable                             | 518                  |
| <b>Total restricted assets</b>                  | <b>\$ 13,879,681</b> |

**J. Investment in Capital Assets Net of Related Debt**

The investment in capital assets net of related debt is composed of the outstanding debt associated with the acquisition of capital assets less the cash on hand from bond issues at year end. The breakdown is scheduled as follows:

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

**Governmental activities:**

|                                     |                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Capital assets, net of depreciation | \$ 252,707,618 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|

**Less:**

|                                      |                  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bonds payable                        | 49,505,000       |
| Net unamortized discount and premium | 186,353          |
| Unamortized deferral on loss         | (1,004,510)      |
| Unamortized bond issue costs         | (1,050,416)      |
| Capital lease payable                | 1,836,264        |
| Deduct cash on hand                  | <u>(928,319)</u> |

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Total related net debt | <u>48,544,372</u> |
|------------------------|-------------------|

|                                     |                       |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Capital assets, net of related debt | <u>\$ 204,163,246</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|

**Business-type activities:**

|                                     |               |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Capital assets, net of depreciation | \$ 42,368,386 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|

**Less:**

|                                      |                  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bonds Payable                        | 8,735,000        |
| Net unamortized discount and premium | (19,656)         |
| Net unamortized deferral on loss     | (184,421)        |
| Net unamortized bond issue costs     | <u>(149,972)</u> |

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Total related net debt | <u>8,380,951</u> |
|------------------------|------------------|

|                                     |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Capital assets, net of related debt | <u>\$ 33,987,435</u> |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|

**IV. Other Information**

**A. Risk Management**

The primary government is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; job related illnesses or injuries to employees; medical benefits to employees, retirees, and dependents (excluding postemployment benefits); and natural disasters.

The risks of torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; and natural disasters are covered by commercial insurance from independent third parties. Settled claims from these risks have not exceeded commercial insurance coverage for the past three years. There were no significant reductions in insurance by major category of risk.

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

Medical Benefits to Employees, Retirees and Dependents

The primary government has chosen to establish a risk financing fund for risks associated with risk of loss related to employee health claims for Town and Wastewater Utility employees. The risk financing fund is accounted for in the Health Insurance Fund (an internal service fund) where assets are set aside for claim settlements. An excess policy through commercial insurance covers individual claims in excess of \$80,000 per year. Settled claims resulting from this risk did not exceed commercial insurance coverage in the past three years. A premium is charged to each fund that accounts for employee payroll. The total charge allocated to each of the funds is based primarily upon the percentage of each fund's current year payroll as it relates to total payroll, and are reported as quasi-external transactions. Provisions are also made for unexpected and unusual claims.

Claim expenditures and liabilities of the fund are reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. Claim liabilities are calculated considering the effects of inflation, recent claim settlement trends including frequency and amounts of pay outs and other economic and social factors.

Changes in the balance of claim liabilities during the past two years are as follows:

|                                          | <u>2007</u>       | <u>2006</u>       |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Unpaid claims, beginning of fiscal year  | \$ 355,008        | \$ 188,363        |
| Incurred claims and changes in estimates | 4,079,801         | 4,006,295         |
| Claim payments                           | <u>3,929,309</u>  | <u>3,839,650</u>  |
| Unpaid claims, end of fiscal year        | <u>\$ 505,500</u> | <u>\$ 355,008</u> |

Job Related Illnesses or Injuries to Employees

During 2001, the primary government joined together with other governmental entities to form the Indiana Public Employer's Plan, Inc., a public entity risk pool currently operating as a common risk management and insurance program for 515 member governmental entities. This risk pool was formed in 1990. The purpose of the risk pool is to provide a medium for the funding and administration of job related illnesses or injuries to employees. The primary government pays an annual premium to the risk pool for its job related illnesses or injuries to employees coverage. The risk pool is considered a self-sustaining risk pool that will provide coverage for its members for up to \$1,000,000 per insured event. The risk pool obtains independent coverage for insured events in excess of the \$1,000,000 limit.

**B. Subsequent Events**

The Redevelopment Authority issued Bond Anticipation Notes of \$6.3 million in May 2008 to continue projects funded under the Lease Rental Bonds of 2003. The original issue of the Lease Rental Bonds of 2003 had been less than the total debt approved.

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

C. Conduit Debt Obligation

From time to time, the primary government has issued economic development revenue bonds to provide financial assistance to private-sector entities for the acquisition and construction of industrial and commercial facilities deemed to be in the public interest. The bonds are secured by the property financed and are payable solely from payments received on the underlying mortgage loans. Upon repayment of the bonds, ownership of the acquired facilities transfers to the private-sector entity served by the bond issuance. Neither the primary government, the State, nor any political subdivision thereof is obligated in any manner for the repayment of the bonds. Accordingly, the bonds are not reported as liabilities in the accompanying financial statements.

As of December 31, 2007, there were two series of economic development revenue bonds outstanding with an aggregate principal amount payable of \$8,224,368.

D. Pension Plans

1. Agent Multiple-Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plan

Public Employees' Retirement Fund

Plan Description

The primary government contributes to the Indiana Public Employees' Retirement Fund (PERF), a defined benefit pension plan. PERF is an agent multiple-employer public employee retirement system, which provides retirement benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. All full-time employees are eligible to participate in the defined benefit plan. State statutes (IC 5-10.2 and 5-10.3) govern, through the PERF Board, most requirements of the system and give the primary government authority to contribute to the plan. The PERF retirement benefit consists of the pension provided by employer contributions plus an annuity provided by the member's annuity savings account. The annuity savings account consists of member's contributions, set by state statute at 3% of compensation, plus the interest credited to the member's account. The employer may elect to make the contributions on behalf of the member.

PERF administers the plan and issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the plan as a whole and for its participants. The report may be obtained by contacting:

Public Employees' Retirement Fund  
Harrison Building, Room 800  
143 West Market Street  
Indianapolis, IN 46204  
Ph. (317) 233-4162

Funding Policy and Annual Pension Cost

The contribution requirements of plan members for PERF are established by the Board of Trustees of PERF. The primary government's annual pension cost and related information, as provided by the actuary, is presented in this note.

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

Information to segregate the assets/liabilities and the actuarial study figures between the primary government and the Utilities is not available. Therefore, the liability for Net Pension Obligation (NPO) is considered an obligation of the primary government and is presented in the governmental activities of the financial statements and is not presented as an asset/liability of the proprietary funds.

Actuarial Information for the Above Plan

|                                            | <u>PERF</u>                                         |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Annual required contribution               | \$ 228,719                                          |
| Interest on net pension obligation         | (5,607)                                             |
| Adjustment to annual required contribution | <u>6,389</u>                                        |
| Annual pension cost                        | 229,501                                             |
| Contributions made                         | <u>227,134</u>                                      |
|                                            |                                                     |
| Increase in net pension obligation         | 2,367                                               |
| Net pension obligation, beginning of year  | <u>(77,335)</u>                                     |
|                                            |                                                     |
| Net pension obligation, end of year        | <u><u>\$ (74,968)</u></u>                           |
|                                            |                                                     |
| Contribution rates:                        |                                                     |
| Town                                       | 5%                                                  |
| Plan Members                               | 3%                                                  |
| Actuarial valuation date                   | 07-01-07                                            |
| Actuarial cost method                      | Entry age                                           |
| Amortization method                        | Level percentage<br>of projected<br>payroll, closed |
| Amortization period                        | 40 years                                            |
| Amortization period (from date)            | 07-01-97                                            |
| Asset valuation method                     | 4 year<br>smoothed market                           |

Actuarial Assumptions

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Investment rate of return          | 7.25% |
| Projected future salary increases: |       |
| Total                              | 5%    |
| Attributed to inflation            | 4%    |
| Attributed to merit/seniority      | 1%    |
| Cost-of-living adjustments         | 2%    |

CITY OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
(Continued)

Three Year Trend Information

|      | <u>Year Ending</u> | <u>Annual<br/>Pension Cost<br/>(APC)</u> | <u>Percentage<br/>of APC<br/>Contributed</u> | <u>Net<br/>Pension<br/>Obligation</u> |
|------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| PERF | 06-30-05           | \$ 199,695                               | 71%                                          | \$ (118,380)                          |
|      | 06-30-06           | 228,001                                  | 82%                                          | (77,335)                              |
|      | 06-30-07           | 229,501                                  | 99%                                          | (74,698)                              |

2. Cost-Sharing Multiple-Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans

1977 Police Officers' and Firefighters' Pension and Disability Fund

Plan Description

The primary government contributes to the 1977 Police Officers' and Firefighters' Pension and Disability Fund, a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan administered by the Indiana Public Employees' Retirement Plan (PERF) for all police officers and firefighters hired after April 30, 1977.

State statute (IC 36-8-8) regulates the operations of the system, including benefits, vesting and requirements for contributions by employers and by employees. Covered employees may retire at age 55 with 20 years of service. An employee with 20 years of service may leave service, but will not receive benefits until reaching age 55. The plan also provides for death and disability benefits.

PERF issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the plan as a whole and for its participants. That report may be obtained by contacting:

Public Employees' Retirement Fund  
Harrison Building, Room 800  
143 West Market Street  
Indianapolis, IN 46204  
Ph. (317) 233-4162

Funding Policy and Annual Pension Costs

Plan members are required to contribute 6% of the first-class police officers' and firefighters' salary and the primary government is to contribute at an actuarially determined rate. The current rate, which has not changed since the inception of the plan, is 21% of the first-class police officers' and firefighters' salary. The contribution requirements of plan members and the primary government are established by the Board of Trustees of PERF. The primary government's contributions to the plan for the years ending December 31, 2007, 2006, and 2005, were \$2,214,172, \$1,899,314, and \$1,593,859, respectively, equal to the required contributions for each year.

## **REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS

| Public Employees' Retirement Fund |                                        |                                                   |                                                        |                          |                           |                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Actuarial<br>Valuation<br>Date    | Actuarial<br>Value of<br>Assets<br>(a) | Actuarial<br>Accrued<br>Liability<br>(AAL)<br>(b) | Excess of<br>Assets Over<br>(Unfunded)<br>AAL<br>(a-b) | Funded<br>Ratio<br>(a/b) | Covered<br>Payroll<br>(c) | Excess<br>(Unfunded)<br>AAL as a<br>Percentage<br>of Covered<br>Payroll<br>((a-b)/c) |
| 07-01-05                          | \$ 2,440,446                           | \$ 2,682,092                                      | \$ (241,646)                                           | 91%                      | \$ 4,175,199              | (6%)                                                                                 |
| 07-01-06                          | 3,213,443                              | 2,812,650                                         | 400,793                                                | 114%                     | 4,384,932                 | 9%                                                                                   |
| 07-01-07                          | 3,755,535                              | 3,460,973                                         | 294,562                                                | 109%                     | 5,290,857                 | 6%                                                                                   |

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULES  
GENERAL FUND  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007

|                              | General Fund     |               |                                           |                                                            |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              | Budgeted Amounts |               | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|                              | Original         | Final         |                                           |                                                            |
| Receipts:                    |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Taxes                        | \$ 10,533,751    | \$ 10,533,751 | \$ 10,060,184                             | \$ (473,567)                                               |
| Licenses and permits         | 2,605,000        | 2,605,000     | 1,745,329                                 | (859,671)                                                  |
| Intergovernmental            | 7,880,769        | 7,880,769     | 10,314,558                                | 2,433,789                                                  |
| Charges for services         | 3,093,680        | 3,093,680     | 3,690,577                                 | 596,897                                                    |
| Fines and forfeits           | 51,000           | 51,000        | 108,147                                   | 57,147                                                     |
| Other                        | 1,653,200        | 1,653,200     | 1,296,274                                 | (356,926)                                                  |
| Total revenues               | 25,817,400       | 25,817,400    | 27,215,069                                | 1,397,669                                                  |
| Expenditures:                |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Current:                     |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| General government:          |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | 4,011,543        | 4,011,543     | 3,674,809                                 | 336,734                                                    |
| Supplies                     | 369,617          | 394,775       | 338,506                                   | 56,269                                                     |
| Other services and charges   | 3,124,916        | 3,083,866     | 2,932,532                                 | 151,334                                                    |
| Capital additions            | 10,414,582       | 3,823,923     | 1,752,560                                 | 2,071,363                                                  |
| Total general government     | 17,920,658       | 11,314,107    | 8,698,407                                 | 2,615,700                                                  |
| Public safety:               |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | 17,302,412       | 17,302,412    | 16,921,959                                | 380,453                                                    |
| Supplies                     | 1,760,595        | 1,725,052     | 1,628,986                                 | 96,066                                                     |
| Other services and charges   | 955,039          | 934,509       | 815,808                                   | 118,701                                                    |
| Capital additions            | 132,988          | 110,937       | 109,014                                   | 1,923                                                      |
| Total public safety          | 20,151,034       | 20,072,910    | 19,475,767                                | 597,143                                                    |
| Culture and recreation:      |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | 1,258,098        | 1,258,098     | 1,215,500                                 | 42,598                                                     |
| Supplies                     | 291,763          | 284,086       | 278,038                                   | 6,048                                                      |
| Other services and charges   | 300,419          | 303,294       | 276,401                                   | 26,893                                                     |
| Capital additions            | 60,950           | 60,950        | 60,950                                    | -                                                          |
| Total culture and recreation | 1,911,230        | 1,906,428     | 1,830,889                                 | 75,539                                                     |
| Debt service:                |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Principal                    | 909,280          | 909,290       | 909,290                                   | -                                                          |
| Interest and fiscal charges  | 91,719           | 91,719        | 91,719                                    | -                                                          |
| Total debt service           | 1,001,009        | 1,001,009     | 1,001,009                                 | -                                                          |
| Total expenditures           | 40,983,931       | 34,294,454    | 31,006,072                                | 3,288,382                                                  |
| Net change in fund balances  | (15,166,531)     | (8,477,054)   | (3,791,003)                               | 4,686,051                                                  |
| Fund balances - beginning    | 13,342,054       | 13,342,054    | 13,342,054                                | -                                                          |
| Fund balances - December 31  | \$ (1,824,477)   | \$ 4,865,000  | \$ 9,551,051                              | \$ 4,686,051                                               |

The notes to the Required Supplemental Information (RSI) are an integral part of this RSI.

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
BUDGET/GAAP RECONCILIATION  
GENERAL FUND AND MAJOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUND  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007

The major differences between Budgetary (Non-GAAP) basis and GAAP basis are:

- a. Revenues are recorded when received in cash (budgetary) as opposed to susceptible to accrual (GAAP).
- b. Expenditures are recorded when paid in cash (budgetary) as opposed to when the liability is incurred (GAAP).

Adjustments necessary to convert the results of operations at the end of the year on a budgetary basis to a basis are as follows:

|                                              | <u>General</u>        |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Net change in fund balance (budgetary basis) | \$ (3,791,003)        |
| Adjustments:                                 |                       |
| To adjust revenues for accruals              | 2,295,691             |
| To adjust expenditures for accruals          | <u>(166,799)</u>      |
| Net change in fund balance (GAAP basis)      | <u>\$ (1,662,111)</u> |

The notes to the Required Supplemental Information (RSI) are an integral part of this RSI.

**TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA**  
**NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**December 31, 2007**

**I. Budgets and Budgetary Accounting**

The Town follows these procedures in establishing the budgetary data reflected in the budgetary comparison schedules:

1. The Clerk-Treasurer submits to the Town Council a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing the following January 1. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means of financing them.
2. The Town advertises the budget prior to adoption and the Town Council holds public hearings to obtain taxpayer comments.
3. The budget is approved in September of each year by the Town Council through passage of an ordinance.
4. Copies of the budget ordinance and advertisements are sent to the Indiana Department of Local Government Finance. The budget becomes legally enacted after the Clerk-Treasurer receives approval from the Indiana Department of Local Government Finance. The budget ordinance as approved by the Indiana Department of Local Government Finance becomes the Town's expenditures budget. The Town's maximum tax levy is restricted by Indiana Law, with certain adjustments and exceptions. If the advertised budget exceeds the spending and tax limits of the state control laws, an excess levy can be granted by the Indiana Department of Local Government Finance, upon appeal by the Town.
5. The legal level of budgetary control (the level at which expenditures may not exceed appropriations without the governing body's approval) is by object classification for all funds except for the General Fund, which is by object classification within each department. The Town's management cannot transfer budgeted appropriations between object classifications of a budget, without approval of the Town Council. Any revisions that alter the total appropriations for any fund or any department of the General Fund must be approved by the Town Council and in some instances, by the Indiana Department of Local Government Finance.
6. Formal budgetary integration is required by the State Statute and is employed as a management control device. An annual budget was legally adopted for the following funds:

Major fund:

General

Nonmajor funds:

Special revenue funds:

Motor Vehicle Highway, Local Road and Street, Safety Task Force, Local Law Enforcement Continuing Education, Road Impact, Park Impact

Debt service funds:

Lease Rental Corporation Debt, General Obligation Bond Debt, Fire Station No. 94 Bond Debt, YMCA Bond Debt, BMV and Fire Station No. 95 Bond Debt, Thoroughfare Bond Debt, 116<sup>th</sup> St/126<sup>th</sup> St/Paths Bond Debt

Capital projects funds:

Cumulative Capital Improvement, Cumulative Capital Development, 116<sup>th</sup> St/126<sup>th</sup> St/Paths Construction

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
December 31, 2007  
(Continued)

II. Stewardship, Compliance and Accountability

Annual budgets are adopted on the cash basis which is not consistent with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States. All annual appropriations lapse at fiscal year end.

On or before August 31, the Town Clerk-Treasurer submits to the Town Council a proposed operating budget for the year commencing the following January 1. Prior to adoption, the budget is advertised and public hearings are conducted by the Town Council to obtain taxpayer comments. In September of each year, the Town Council through the passage of an ordinance approves the budget for the next year. Copies of the budget ordinance and the advertisement for funds for which property taxes are levied or highway use taxes are received are sent to the Indiana Department of Local Government Finance. The budget becomes legally enacted after the Town Clerk-Treasurer receives approval of the Indiana Department of Local Government Finance.

The primary government's management cannot transfer budgeted appropriations between object classifications of a budget without approval of the Town Council. The Indiana Department of Local Government Finance must approve any revisions to the appropriations for any fund or any department of the General Fund. The legal level of budgetary control is by object and department within the fund for the General Fund and by object within the fund for all other budgeted funds.

Expenditures did not exceed appropriations for any funds or any departments within the General Fund, which required legally, approved budgets.

## **SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

#### **MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUND**

##### **General Fund -**

Is the primary operating fund of the Town. The General Fund is used to account for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

## PROPRIETARY FUNDS

**Proprietary Funds -** Proprietary funds are used to account for operations financed in a manner similar to private business; or where goods or services are provided by one department or agency to other departments or agencies.

**Business-Type Activity - Enterprise Funds -** Enterprise funds are used to account for operations that are financed and operated in a manner similar to private business enterprises, where the intent of the Town Council is that the cost of providing goods or services to the general public on a continuing basis be financed or recovered primarily through user charges; or where the Town Council has decided that the periodic determination of net income is appropriate for accountability purposes. Enterprise funds may be used to report any activity for which a fee is charged to external users for goods or services. Activities are required to be reported as enterprise funds if any one of the following criteria is met.

1. The activity is financed with debt that is secured solely by a pledge of the net revenues from fees and charges of the activity. Debt that is secured by a pledge of net revenues from fees and charges and the full faith and credit of a related primary government or component unit - even if that government is not expected to make any payments - is not payable solely from fees and charges of the activity. (Some debt may be secured, in part, by a portion of its own proceeds but should be considered as payable "solely" from the revenues of the activity.)
2. Laws or regulations require that the activity's costs of providing services, including capital costs (such as depreciation or debt service), be recovered with fees and charges, rather than with taxes or similar revenues.
3. The pricing policies of the activity establish fees and charges designed to recover its costs, including capital costs (such as depreciation or debt service).

### **Wastewater Utility -**

To account for the provision of wastewater services. All activities necessary to provide such services are accounted for in this fund. The intent of the Town Council is that the cost of providing goods or services to the general public on a continuing basis be financed or recovered primarily through user charges. The Town Council has decided that the periodic determination of net income is appropriate for accountability purposes. The utility service area is primarily contiguous with the Town limits.

**Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds -** Internal Service Funds may be used to report any activity that provides goods or services to other funds, departments, or agencies of the primary government and its component units, or to other governments, on a cost-reimbursement basis. Internal service funds should be used only if the reporting government is the predominant participant in the activity. Otherwise, the activity should be reported as an enterprise fund.

### **Health Insurance/Flexible Spending -**

To account for the collection and payment to an insurance carrier for the Town's health insurance and dependent care services. Funding is provided by employee and Town contributions.

## **NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**

**Special Revenue Funds –** Special revenue funds are used to account for specific revenue sources (other than for major capital projects) that are legally restricted to expenditure for particular purposes. The title of the fund is descriptive of the activities involved. The primary government maintains the following non-major special revenue funds:

|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Motor Vehicle Highway -</b>                    | To account for street construction and the operations of the street and maintenance department. Financing is provided by a specific annual property tax levy and by state motor vehicle highway distributions.                                                          |
| <b>Local Road and Street -</b>                    | To account for operation and maintenance of local and arterial road and street systems. Financing is provided by state gasoline tax distributions.                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Economic Development -</b>                     | To account for preliminary expenses in connection with negotiations concerning the terms and conditions for the financing of economic development. Financing is provided by miscellaneous revenues.                                                                     |
| <b>Safety Task Force -</b>                        | To account for police department expenditures related to payment of overtime for off-duty officers as part of the Hamilton County Safety Task Force Program. Financing is provided by a federal grant to the Hamilton County Safety Task Force.                         |
| <b>Law Enforcement<br/>Continuing Education -</b> | To account for expenditures related to continuing education of law enforcement officers employed by the Town. Financing is provided by fees collected for the violation of Town ordinances collected and distributed by the Hamilton County Clerk of the Circuit Court. |
| <b>Criminal Investigation -</b>                   | To account for Police Department expenditures relating to criminal investigations. Financing is provided by sales of abandoned property.                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Drug Abuse Resistance Education -</b>          | To account for donations to the Town for various expenditures relating to this educational program.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Road Impact -</b>                              | To account for expenditures relating to the construction and maintenance of the major thoroughfares within the Town's limits. Financing is provided by permit charges assessed for new residential and commercial construction.                                         |
| <b>Park Impact -</b>                              | To account for expenditures relating to the maintenance, landscaping and development of parks. Financing is provided by permit charges assessed for new residential and commercial construction.                                                                        |
| <b>Park Donation -</b>                            | To account for donations to the Town for various Town park expenditures.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Tuition Donation -</b>                         | To account for donations to the Town for various Town tuition expenditures.                                                                                                                                                                                             |

**NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
(Continued)

|                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Administration Donation -                                                                                                                                         | To account for donations to the Town for various Town administration expenditures.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Police Department Grants -                                                                                                                                        | To account for expenditures related to Police Department grant funds. Funding is provided by grants from the State of Indiana and the Federal Government, when applicable.                                                                                         |
| Administration Department Grants -                                                                                                                                | To account for expenditures related to Administration Department grant funds. Funding is provided by grants from the State of Indiana and the Federal Government, when applicable.                                                                                 |
| Fire Department Grants -                                                                                                                                          | To account for expenditures related to Fire Department grant funds. Funding is provided by grants from the State of Indiana and the Federal Government, when applicable.                                                                                           |
| Debt Service Funds - Debt service funds are used to account for the accumulation of resources for, and payment of, general long-term debt principal and interest. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Lease Rental Corporation Debt -                                                                                                                                   | To account for expenditures to the Town of Fishers Building Corporation for the retirement of debt relating to the Municipal Office Building, Fire Station, Police Station, and Public Works Garage. Financing is provided by a specific annual property tax levy. |
| General Obligation Bond Debt -                                                                                                                                    | To account for repayment of bonds payable related to the construction of 116th Street. Financing is provided by a specific annual property tax levy.                                                                                                               |
| Fire Station No. 94 Bond Debt -                                                                                                                                   | To account for repayment of bonds payable related to the construction of Fire Station No. 94. Financing is provided by county option income tax (COIT) distribution.                                                                                               |
| Fire Station No. 94 Bond Reserve -                                                                                                                                | To account for bond reserve. Financing is provided by proceeds reserved from a bond issue.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| YMCA Bond Debt -                                                                                                                                                  | To account for repayment of bonds payable related to the construction of the YMCA building in Fishers. Financing is provided by county option income tax (COIT) distribution.                                                                                      |
| BMV and Fire Station No. 95 Bond Debt -                                                                                                                           | To account for repayment of bonds payable related to the construction of the Bureau of Motor Vehicles (BMV) Building and Fire Station No. 95. Financing is provided by BMV rental fees and a specific annual property tax levy.                                    |
| Thoroughfare Bond Debt -                                                                                                                                          | To account for repayment of bonds payable related to the construction of major thoroughfares in Fishers. Financing is provided by a specific annual property tax levy.                                                                                             |
| 116 <sup>th</sup> St/126 <sup>th</sup> St/Paths Bond Debt -                                                                                                       | To account for repayment of bonds payable related to the improvement of 116 <sup>th</sup> and 126 <sup>th</sup> Streets and to the construction of Town pedestrian paths. Financing is provided by a specific annual property tax levy.                            |

**NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
(Continued)

Town Hall Building  
Corporation Debt -

To account for repayment of bonds payable related to the construction of the Municipal Office Building, Fire Station, Police Station and Public Works Garage. Financing is provided by the Corporation Debt Fund.

Fishers Redevelopment Authority  
Debt Service -

To account for repayment of bonds payable related to the construction of the YMCA building in Fishers. Financing is provided by county option income tax (COIT) distribution.

**Capital Projects Funds - Capital projects funds are used to account for financial resources to be used for the acquisition or construction of major capital facilities (other than those financed by proprietary funds and trust funds)**

Cumulative Capital Improvement -

To account for financial resources related to improvement projects financed by state cigarette tax distributions or the payment of debt incurred for improvements to Town property.

Cumulative Capital Development -

To account for expenditures related to capital improvements for the Town. Financing is provided by a specific property tax levy.

Cumulative Revolving Improvement -

To account for expenditures related to capital improvements financed by nonrefundable performance security paid by private developers.

BMV and Fire Station  
No. 95 Construction -

To account for expenditures related to the construction of Bureau of Motor Vehicles building and Fire Station No. 95. Financing is provided by a general obligation bond issue.

Thoroughfare Construction -

To account for expenditures related to the construction of major Town thoroughfares. Financing is provided by bond issues.

116<sup>th</sup> St/126<sup>th</sup> St/Paths Construction -

To account for expenditures related to the improvement of 116<sup>th</sup> and 126<sup>th</sup> Streets and to the construction of Town pedestrian.

Olio/SR238 Construction -

To account for expenditures related to the construction and improvements on Olio road and 238<sup>th</sup> Street. Financing is provided by a bond anticipation note.

Ambassador House  
Construction -

To account for expenditures related to the renovation of Ambassador House, improvements to Heritage Park and new softball fields. The financing is provided by bond issues.

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE  
GENERAL FUND - BY DEPARTMENT  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007

| Function and Department      | Administration   |              |                                           |                                                            | Clerk-Treasurer  |            |                                           |                                                            |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              | Budgeted Amounts |              | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) | Budgeted Amounts |            | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|                              | Original         | Final        |                                           |                                                            | Original         | Final      |                                           |                                                            |
| Expenditures:                |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |
| Current:                     |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |
| General government:          |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | \$ 1,443,780     | \$ 1,443,780 | \$ 1,289,100                              | \$ 154,680                                                 | \$ 154,976       | \$ 154,976 | \$ 141,565                                | \$ 13,411                                                  |
| Supplies                     | 200,865          | 219,179      | 189,989                                   | 29,190                                                     | 15,500           | 15,500     | 9,721                                     | 5,779                                                      |
| Other services and charges   | 2,660,522        | 2,638,720    | 2,538,787                                 | 99,933                                                     | 79,225           | 79,225     | 46,546                                    | 32,679                                                     |
| Capital additions            | 10,392,123       | 3,801,464    | 1,732,495                                 | 2,068,969                                                  | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total general government     | 14,697,290       | 8,103,143    | 5,750,371                                 | 2,352,772                                                  | 249,701          | 249,701    | 197,832                                   | 51,869                                                     |
| Public safety:               |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Supplies                     | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Other services and charges   | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Capital additions            | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total public safety          | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Culture and recreation:      |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Supplies                     | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Other services and charges   | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Capital additions            | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total culture and recreation | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Debt service:                |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |
| Principal                    | 707,192          | 707,192      | 707,192                                   | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Interest and fiscal charges  | 70,366           | 70,366       | 70,366                                    | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total debt service           | 777,558          | 777,558      | 777,558                                   | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total expenditures           | \$ 15,474,848    | \$ 8,880,701 | \$ 6,527,929                              | \$ 2,352,772                                               | \$ 249,701       | \$ 249,701 | \$ 197,832                                | \$ 51,869                                                  |

| Development         |                     |                                           |                                                            | Information Technology |                   |                                           |                                                            |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Budgeted Amounts    |                     | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) | Budgeted Amounts       |                   | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
| Original            | Final               |                                           |                                                            | Original               | Final             |                                           |                                                            |
| \$ 1,894,710        | \$ 1,894,710        | \$ 1,778,717                              | \$ 115,993                                                 | \$ 418,556             | \$ 418,556        | \$ 366,315                                | \$ 52,241                                                  |
| 97,505              | 97,505              | 82,778                                    | 14,727                                                     | 52,262                 | 59,106            | 54,393                                    | 4,713                                                      |
| 85,592              | 89,169              | 83,994                                    | 5,175                                                      | 235,710                | 212,885           | 212,788                                   | 97                                                         |
| 5,630               | 5,630               | 5,630                                     | -                                                          | 12,069                 | 12,069            | 10,201                                    | 1,868                                                      |
| <u>2,083,437</u>    | <u>2,087,014</u>    | <u>1,951,119</u>                          | <u>135,895</u>                                             | <u>718,597</u>         | <u>702,616</u>    | <u>643,697</u>                            | <u>58,919</u>                                              |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                   | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                      | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| <u>\$ 2,083,437</u> | <u>\$ 2,087,014</u> | <u>\$ 1,951,119</u>                       | <u>\$ 135,895</u>                                          | <u>\$ 718,597</u>      | <u>\$ 702,616</u> | <u>\$ 643,697</u>                         | <u>\$ 58,919</u>                                           |

Continued on next page

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE  
GENERAL FUND - BY DEPARTMENT  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007  
(Continued)

| Function and Department      | Engineering      |            |                                           |                                                            | Economic Development |          |                                           |                                                            |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              | Budgeted Amounts |            | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) | Budgeted Amounts     |          | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|                              | Original         | Final      |                                           |                                                            | Original             | Final    |                                           |                                                            |
| Expenditures:                |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |                      |          |                                           |                                                            |
| Current:                     |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |                      |          |                                           |                                                            |
| General government:          |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |                      |          |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | \$ 99,521        | \$ 99,521  | \$ 99,112                                 | \$ 409                                                     | \$ -                 | \$ -     | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       |
| Supplies                     | 3,485            | 3,485      | 1,625                                     | 1,860                                                      | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Other services and charges   | 54,867           | 54,867     | 41,417                                    | 13,450                                                     | 9,000                | 9,000    | 9,000                                     | -                                                          |
| Capital additions            | 4,760            | 4,760      | 4,234                                     | 526                                                        | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total general government     | 162,633          | 162,633    | 146,388                                   | 16,245                                                     | 9,000                | 9,000    | 9,000                                     | -                                                          |
| Public safety:               |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |                      |          |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Supplies                     | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Other services and charges   | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Capital additions            | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total public safety          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Culture and recreation:      |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |                      |          |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Supplies                     | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Other services and charges   | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Capital additions            | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total culture and recreation | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Debt service:                |                  |            |                                           |                                                            |                      |          |                                           |                                                            |
| Principal                    | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Interest and fiscal charges  | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total debt service           | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          | -                    | -        | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total expenditures           | \$ 162,633       | \$ 162,633 | \$ 146,388                                | \$ 16,245                                                  | \$ 9,000             | \$ 9,000 | \$ 9,000                                  | \$ -                                                       |

| Police           |              |                                           |                                                            | Fire             |               |                                           |                                                            |
|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Budgeted Amounts |              | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) | Budgeted Amounts |               | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
| Original         | Final        |                                           |                                                            | Original         | Final         |                                           |                                                            |
| \$ -             | \$ -         | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       | \$ -             | \$ -          | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       |
| -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -             | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -             | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -             | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -             | -                                         | -                                                          |
| 7,285,441        | 7,285,441    | 7,074,311                                 | 211,130                                                    | 10,016,971       | 10,016,971    | 9,847,648                                 | 169,323                                                    |
| 1,104,550        | 1,118,534    | 1,025,328                                 | 93,206                                                     | 656,045          | 606,518       | 603,658                                   | 2,860                                                      |
| 558,888          | 558,888      | 445,808                                   | 113,080                                                    | 396,151          | 375,621       | 370,000                                   | 5,621                                                      |
| 68,316           | 74,037       | 72,119                                    | 1,918                                                      | 64,672           | 36,900        | 36,895                                    | 5                                                          |
| 9,017,195        | 9,036,900    | 8,617,566                                 | 419,334                                                    | 11,133,839       | 11,036,010    | 10,858,201                                | 177,809                                                    |
| -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -             | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -             | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -             | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | -                | -             | -                                         | -                                                          |
| 129,343          | 129,343      | 129,343                                   | -                                                          | 72,755           | 72,755        | 72,755                                    | -                                                          |
| 13,666           | 13,666       | 13,666                                    | -                                                          | 7,687            | 7,687         | 7,687                                     | -                                                          |
| 143,009          | 143,009      | 143,009                                   | -                                                          | 80,442           | 80,442        | 80,442                                    | -                                                          |
| \$ 9,160,204     | \$ 9,179,909 | \$ 8,760,575                              | \$ 419,334                                                 | \$ 11,214,281    | \$ 11,116,452 | \$ 10,938,643                             | \$ 177,809                                                 |

Continued on next page

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE  
GENERAL FUND - BY DEPARTMENT  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007  
(Continued)

| Function and Department      | Park             |              |                                           |                                                            | Totals           |               |                                           |                                                            |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              | Budgeted Amounts |              | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) | Budgeted Amounts |               | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|                              | Original         | Final        |                                           |                                                            | Original         | Final         |                                           |                                                            |
| Expenditures:                |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Current:                     |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| General government:          |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | \$ -             | \$ -         | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       | \$ 4,011,543     | \$ 4,011,543  | \$ 3,674,809                              | \$ 336,734                                                 |
| Supplies                     | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 369,617          | 394,775       | 338,506                                   | 56,269                                                     |
| Other services and charges   | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 3,124,916        | 3,083,866     | 2,932,532                                 | 151,334                                                    |
| Capital additions            | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 10,414,582       | 3,823,923     | 1,752,560                                 | 2,071,363                                                  |
| Total general government     | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 17,920,658       | 11,314,107    | 8,698,407                                 | 2,615,700                                                  |
| Public safety:               |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 17,302,412       | 17,302,412    | 16,921,959                                | 380,453                                                    |
| Supplies                     | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 1,760,595        | 1,725,052     | 1,628,966                                 | 96,066                                                     |
| Other services and charges   | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 955,039          | 934,509       | 815,808                                   | 118,701                                                    |
| Capital additions            | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 132,988          | 110,937       | 109,014                                   | 1,923                                                      |
| Total public safety          | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 20,151,034       | 20,072,910    | 19,475,767                                | 597,143                                                    |
| Culture and recreation:      |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Personal services            | 1,258,098        | 1,258,098    | 1,215,500                                 | 42,598                                                     | 1,258,098        | 1,258,098     | 1,215,500                                 | 42,598                                                     |
| Supplies                     | 291,763          | 284,086      | 278,038                                   | 6,048                                                      | 291,763          | 284,086       | 278,038                                   | 6,048                                                      |
| Other services and charges   | 300,419          | 303,294      | 276,401                                   | 26,893                                                     | 300,419          | 303,294       | 276,401                                   | 26,893                                                     |
| Capital additions            | 60,950           | 60,950       | 60,950                                    | -                                                          | 60,950           | 60,950        | 60,950                                    | -                                                          |
| Total culture and recreation | 1,911,230        | 1,906,428    | 1,830,889                                 | 75,539                                                     | 1,911,230        | 1,906,428     | 1,830,889                                 | 75,539                                                     |
| Debt service:                |                  |              |                                           |                                                            |                  |               |                                           |                                                            |
| Principal                    | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 909,290          | 909,290       | 909,290                                   | -                                                          |
| Interest and fiscal charges  | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 91,719           | 91,719        | 91,719                                    | -                                                          |
| Total debt service           | -                | -            | -                                         | -                                                          | 1,001,009        | 1,001,009     | 1,001,009                                 | -                                                          |
| Total expenditures           | \$ 1,911,230     | \$ 1,906,428 | \$ 1,830,889                              | \$ 75,539                                                  | \$ 40,983,931    | \$ 34,294,454 | \$ 31,006,072                             | \$ 3,288,382                                               |

**(This page intentionally left blank.)**

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS  
December 31, 2007

| <u>Assets</u>                                       | <u>Special<br/>Revenue</u> | <u>Debt<br/>Service</u> | <u>Capital<br/>Projects</u> | <u>Total<br/>Nonmajor</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents                           | \$ 6,801,466               | \$ 3,492,575            | \$ 8,278,198                | \$ 18,572,239             |
| Investments                                         | -                          | 151,640                 | -                           | 151,640                   |
| Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles): |                            |                         |                             |                           |
| Interest                                            | -                          | 97                      | 3,736                       | 3,833                     |
| Taxes                                               | 59,487                     | 288,393                 | 125,637                     | 473,517                   |
| Intergovernmental                                   | 338,636                    | 20,054                  | 70,074                      | 428,764                   |
| Prepays                                             | 248                        | -                       | -                           | 248                       |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                 | <b>\$ 7,199,837</b>        | <b>\$ 3,952,759</b>     | <b>\$ 8,477,645</b>         | <b>\$ 19,630,241</b>      |
| <u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>                |                            |                         |                             |                           |
| <b>Liabilities:</b>                                 |                            |                         |                             |                           |
| Accounts payable                                    | \$ 230,750                 | \$ 850                  | \$ 30,434                   | \$ 262,034                |
| Accrued payroll and withholdings payable            | 14,709                     | -                       | -                           | 14,709                    |
| Contracts payable                                   | 326,888                    | -                       | 135,732                     | 462,620                   |
| Unavailable revenue                                 | 25,706                     | 71,049                  | 92,289                      | 189,044                   |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                            | <b>598,053</b>             | <b>71,899</b>           | <b>258,455</b>              | <b>928,407</b>            |
| <b>Fund balances:</b>                               |                            |                         |                             |                           |
| Reserved for:                                       |                            |                         |                             |                           |
| Encumbrances                                        | 1,205,682                  | -                       | 2,224,699                   | 3,430,381                 |
| Prepaid items                                       | 248                        | -                       | -                           | 248                       |
| Unreserved, reported in:                            |                            |                         |                             |                           |
| Special revenue funds                               | 5,395,854                  | -                       | -                           | 5,395,854                 |
| Capital projects funds                              | -                          | -                       | 5,994,491                   | 5,994,491                 |
| Debt service funds                                  | -                          | 3,880,860               | -                           | 3,880,860                 |
| <b>Total fund balances</b>                          | <b>6,601,784</b>           | <b>3,880,860</b>        | <b>8,219,190</b>            | <b>18,701,834</b>         |
| <b>Total liabilities and fund balances</b>          | <b>\$ 7,199,837</b>        | <b>\$ 3,952,759</b>     | <b>\$ 8,477,645</b>         | <b>\$ 19,630,241</b>      |

**TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -**  
**NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 2007**

|                                                 | Special<br>Revenue  | Debt<br>Service     | Capital<br>Projects | Total<br>Nonmajor    |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Revenues:</b>                                |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| Taxes                                           | \$ 608,620          | \$ 4,405,099        | \$ 1,281,182        | \$ 6,292,901         |
| Licenses and permits                            | 2,382,598           | -                   | 58,444              | 2,439,042            |
| Intergovernmental                               | 2,838,953           | 300,208             | 799,523             | 3,938,684            |
| Charges for services                            | 241,889             | -                   | -                   | 241,889              |
| Other                                           | 78,527              | 804,396             | 1,557,878           | 2,440,801            |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                           | <b>6,148,587</b>    | <b>5,509,703</b>    | <b>3,695,027</b>    | <b>15,353,317</b>    |
| <b>Expenditures:</b>                            |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| Current:                                        |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| General government                              | 15,558              | -                   | -                   | 15,558               |
| Public safety                                   | 68,559              | -                   | -                   | 68,559               |
| Highways and streets                            | 3,325,822           | -                   | -                   | 3,325,822            |
| Culture and recreation                          | 70,480              | -                   | -                   | 70,480               |
| Debt service:                                   |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| Principal                                       | -                   | 3,170,000           | -                   | 3,170,000            |
| Interest and fiscal charges                     | -                   | 2,111,469           | -                   | 2,111,469            |
| Bond issue costs                                | -                   | -                   | 123,584             | 123,584              |
| Capital outlay:                                 |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| Capital improvements                            | 3,513,123           | -                   | 4,106,082           | 7,619,205            |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                       | <b>6,993,542</b>    | <b>5,281,469</b>    | <b>4,229,666</b>    | <b>16,504,677</b>    |
| <b>Excess of revenues<br/>over expenditures</b> | <b>(844,955)</b>    | <b>228,234</b>      | <b>(534,639)</b>    | <b>(1,151,360)</b>   |
| <b>Other financing sources (uses):</b>          |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| Transfers in                                    | -                   | 3,914,621           | -                   | 3,914,621            |
| Transfers out                                   | -                   | (3,914,621)         | -                   | (3,914,621)          |
| General obligation bond issuance                | -                   | -                   | 1,975,000           | 1,975,000            |
| Discount on general obligation bonds            | -                   | -                   | (1,967)             | (1,967)              |
| <b>Total other financing sources and uses</b>   | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>            | <b>1,973,033</b>    | <b>1,973,033</b>     |
| <b>Net change in fund balances</b>              | <b>(844,955)</b>    | <b>228,234</b>      | <b>1,438,394</b>    | <b>821,673</b>       |
| <b>Fund balances - beginning</b>                | <b>7,446,739</b>    | <b>3,652,626</b>    | <b>6,780,786</b>    | <b>17,880,161</b>    |
| <b>Fund balances - ending</b>                   | <b>\$ 6,601,784</b> | <b>\$ 3,880,860</b> | <b>\$ 8,219,180</b> | <b>\$ 18,701,834</b> |

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - NONMAJOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS  
December 31, 2007

|                                                     | Motor<br>Vehicle<br>Highway | Local<br>Road and<br>Street | Economic<br>Development | Safety<br>Task Force | Law<br>Enforcement<br>Continuing<br>Education | Criminal<br>Investigation | Drug Abuse<br>Resistance<br>Education |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                                       |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| Cash and cash equivalents                           | \$ 2,379,248                | \$ 644,360                  | \$ 5,170                | \$ 60,277            | \$ 103,321                                    | \$ 10,590                 | \$ 3,306                              |
| Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles): |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| Taxes                                               | 59,487                      | -                           | -                       | -                    | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| Intergovernmental                                   | 207,094                     | 120,491                     | -                       | 11,013               | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| Prepays                                             | 248                         | -                           | -                       | -                    | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                 | <b>\$ 2,646,077</b>         | <b>\$ 764,851</b>           | <b>\$ 5,170</b>         | <b>\$ 71,290</b>     | <b>\$ 103,321</b>                             | <b>\$ 10,590</b>          | <b>\$ 3,306</b>                       |
| <b>Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>                |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| <b>Liabilities:</b>                                 |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| Accounts payable                                    | \$ 224,414                  | \$ 846                      | \$ -                    | \$ -                 | \$ -                                          | \$ -                      | \$ -                                  |
| Accrued payroll and withholdings payable            | 12,901                      | -                           | -                       | 1,476                | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| Contracts payable                                   | 6,400                       | 34,543                      | -                       | -                    | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| Unavailable revenue                                 | 14,655                      | -                           | -                       | 11,013               | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                            | <b>258,370</b>              | <b>35,389</b>               | <b>-</b>                | <b>12,489</b>        | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>                              |
| <b>Fund balances:</b>                               |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| Reserved for:                                       |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| Encumbrances                                        | -                           | 31,022                      | -                       | -                    | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| Prepaid items                                       | 248                         | -                           | -                       | -                    | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| Unreserved, reported in:                            |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| Special revenue funds                               | 2,387,459                   | 698,440                     | 5,170                   | 58,801               | 103,321                                       | 10,590                    | 3,306                                 |
| <b>Total fund balances</b>                          | <b>2,387,707</b>            | <b>729,462</b>              | <b>5,170</b>            | <b>58,801</b>        | <b>103,321</b>                                | <b>10,590</b>             | <b>3,306</b>                          |
| <b>Total liabilities and fund balances</b>          | <b>\$ 2,646,077</b>         | <b>\$ 764,851</b>           | <b>\$ 5,170</b>         | <b>\$ 71,290</b>     | <b>\$ 103,321</b>                             | <b>\$ 10,590</b>          | <b>\$ 3,306</b>                       |

| Road<br>Impact      | Park<br>Impact    | Park<br>Donation | Tuition<br>Donation | Administration<br>Donation | Police<br>Department<br>Grants | Administration<br>Department<br>Grants | Fire<br>Department<br>Grants | Total<br>Special Revenue<br>Funds |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| \$ 2,563,687        | \$ 878,436        | \$ 11,050        | \$ 14,312           | \$ 22,270                  | \$ 82,507                      | \$ 22,909                              | \$ 23                        | \$ 6,801,466                      |
| -                   | -                 | -                | -                   | -                          | -                              | -                                      | -                            | 59,487                            |
| -                   | -                 | -                | -                   | -                          | 38                             | -                                      | -                            | 338,636                           |
| -                   | -                 | -                | -                   | -                          | -                              | -                                      | -                            | 248                               |
| <u>\$ 2,563,687</u> | <u>\$ 878,436</u> | <u>\$ 11,050</u> | <u>\$ 14,312</u>    | <u>\$ 22,270</u>           | <u>\$ 82,545</u>               | <u>\$ 22,909</u>                       | <u>\$ 23</u>                 | <u>\$ 7,199,837</u>               |

|                |                |          |              |          |              |          |          |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|----------------|
| \$ -           | \$ 2,937       | \$ -     | \$ 1,668     | \$ -     | \$ 885       | \$ -     | \$ -     | \$ 230,750     |
| -              | -              | -        | -            | -        | 332          | -        | -        | 14,709         |
| 174,627        | 111,318        | -        | -            | -        | -            | -        | -        | 326,888        |
| -              | -              | -        | -            | -        | 38           | -        | -        | 25,706         |
| <u>174,627</u> | <u>114,255</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>1,668</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>1,255</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>598,053</u> |

|                     |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |              |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 547,485             | 627,175           | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -            | 1,205,682           |
| -                   | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -            | 248                 |
| <u>1,841,575</u>    | <u>137,006</u>    | <u>11,050</u>    | <u>12,644</u>    | <u>22,270</u>    | <u>81,290</u>    | <u>22,909</u>    | <u>23</u>    | <u>5,395,854</u>    |
| <u>2,389,060</u>    | <u>764,181</u>    | <u>11,050</u>    | <u>12,644</u>    | <u>22,270</u>    | <u>81,290</u>    | <u>22,909</u>    | <u>23</u>    | <u>6,601,784</u>    |
| <u>\$ 2,563,687</u> | <u>\$ 878,436</u> | <u>\$ 11,050</u> | <u>\$ 14,312</u> | <u>\$ 22,270</u> | <u>\$ 82,545</u> | <u>\$ 22,909</u> | <u>\$ 23</u> | <u>\$ 7,199,837</u> |

**TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS - SPECIAL REVENUE**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 2007**

|                                                                      | Motor<br>Vehicle<br>Highway | Local<br>Road and<br>Street | Economic<br>Development | Safety<br>Task Force | Law<br>Enforcement<br>Continuing<br>Education | Criminal<br>Investigation | Drug Abuse<br>Resistance<br>Education |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues:</b>                                                     |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| Taxes                                                                | \$ 606,620                  | \$ -                        | \$ -                    | \$ -                 | \$ -                                          | \$ -                      | \$ -                                  |
| Licenses and permits                                                 | 200,034                     | -                           | -                       | -                    | 18,225                                        | -                         | -                                     |
| Intergovernmental                                                    | 2,023,234                   | 699,809                     | -                       | 27,542               | 14,133                                        | -                         | -                                     |
| Charges for services                                                 | 224,402                     | -                           | -                       | -                    | 17,487                                        | -                         | -                                     |
| Other:                                                               |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| Donations                                                            | -                           | -                           | -                       | -                    | -                                             | -                         | 1,650                                 |
| Interest                                                             | 7,759                       | 26,364                      | -                       | -                    | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                                                | <b>3,062,049</b>            | <b>726,173</b>              | <b>-</b>                | <b>27,542</b>        | <b>49,845</b>                                 | <b>-</b>                  | <b>1,650</b>                          |
| <b>Expenditures:</b>                                                 |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| Current:                                                             |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| General government                                                   | -                           | -                           | -                       | -                    | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| Public safety                                                        | -                           | -                           | -                       | 17,391               | 16,718                                        | -                         | 744                                   |
| Highways and streets                                                 | 2,570,183                   | 684,009                     | -                       | -                    | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| Culture and recreation                                               | -                           | -                           | -                       | -                    | -                                             | -                         | -                                     |
| Capital outlay:                                                      |                             |                             |                         |                      |                                               |                           |                                       |
| Capital improvements                                                 | 420,515                     | 394,378                     | -                       | -                    | 17,620                                        | -                         | -                                     |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                                            | <b>2,990,698</b>            | <b>1,078,387</b>            | <b>-</b>                | <b>17,391</b>        | <b>34,338</b>                                 | <b>-</b>                  | <b>744</b>                            |
| <b>Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br/>over (under) expenditures</b> | <b>71,351</b>               | <b>(352,214)</b>            | <b>-</b>                | <b>10,151</b>        | <b>15,507</b>                                 | <b>-</b>                  | <b>906</b>                            |
| <b>Net change in fund balances</b>                                   | <b>71,351</b>               | <b>(352,214)</b>            | <b>-</b>                | <b>10,151</b>        | <b>15,507</b>                                 | <b>-</b>                  | <b>906</b>                            |
| <b>Fund balances - beginning</b>                                     | <b>2,316,356</b>            | <b>1,081,676</b>            | <b>5,170</b>            | <b>48,650</b>        | <b>87,814</b>                                 | <b>10,590</b>             | <b>2,400</b>                          |
| <b>Fund balances - ending</b>                                        | <b>\$ 2,387,707</b>         | <b>\$ 729,462</b>           | <b>\$ 5,170</b>         | <b>\$ 58,801</b>     | <b>\$ 103,321</b>                             | <b>\$ 10,590</b>          | <b>\$ 3,306</b>                       |

| Road<br>Impact      | Park<br>Impact    | Park<br>Donation | Tuition<br>Donation | Administration<br>Donation | Police<br>Department<br>Grants | Administration<br>Department<br>Grants | Fire<br>Department<br>Grants | Total<br>Special Revenue<br>Funds |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| \$ -                | \$ -              | \$ -             | \$ -                | \$ -                       | \$ -                           | \$ -                                   | \$ -                         | \$ 606,620                        |
| 1,534,650           | 629,689           | -                | -                   | -                          | -                              | -                                      | -                            | 2,382,598                         |
| -                   | -                 | -                | -                   | -                          | 38,172                         | -                                      | 36,063                       | 2,838,953                         |
| -                   | -                 | -                | -                   | -                          | -                              | -                                      | -                            | 241,889                           |
| -                   | -                 | 20,293           | 22,461              | -                          | -                              | -                                      | -                            | 44,404                            |
| -                   | -                 | -                | -                   | -                          | -                              | -                                      | -                            | 34,123                            |
| <u>1,534,650</u>    | <u>629,689</u>    | <u>20,293</u>    | <u>22,461</u>       | <u>-</u>                   | <u>38,172</u>                  | <u>-</u>                               | <u>36,063</u>                | <u>6,148,587</u>                  |
| -                   | -                 | -                | 15,558              | -                          | -                              | -                                      | -                            | 15,558                            |
| -                   | -                 | -                | -                   | -                          | 33,706                         | -                                      | -                            | 68,559                            |
| 71,630              | -                 | -                | -                   | -                          | -                              | -                                      | -                            | 3,325,822                         |
| -                   | 57,346            | 13,134           | -                   | -                          | -                              | -                                      | -                            | 70,480                            |
| <u>1,464,179</u>    | <u>1,180,368</u>  | <u>-</u>         | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>                   | <u>-</u>                       | <u>-</u>                               | <u>36,063</u>                | <u>3,513,123</u>                  |
| <u>1,535,809</u>    | <u>1,237,714</u>  | <u>13,134</u>    | <u>15,558</u>       | <u>-</u>                   | <u>33,706</u>                  | <u>-</u>                               | <u>36,063</u>                | <u>6,993,542</u>                  |
| <u>(1,159)</u>      | <u>(608,025)</u>  | <u>7,159</u>     | <u>6,903</u>        | <u>-</u>                   | <u>4,466</u>                   | <u>-</u>                               | <u>-</u>                     | <u>(844,955)</u>                  |
| (1,159)             | (608,025)         | 7,159            | 6,903               | -                          | 4,466                          | -                                      | -                            | (844,955)                         |
| <u>2,390,219</u>    | <u>1,372,206</u>  | <u>3,891</u>     | <u>5,741</u>        | <u>22,270</u>              | <u>76,824</u>                  | <u>22,909</u>                          | <u>23</u>                    | <u>7,446,739</u>                  |
| <u>\$ 2,389,060</u> | <u>\$ 764,181</u> | <u>\$ 11,050</u> | <u>\$ 12,644</u>    | <u>\$ 22,270</u>           | <u>\$ 81,290</u>               | <u>\$ 22,909</u>                       | <u>\$ 23</u>                 | <u>\$ 6,601,784</u>               |

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
SCHEDULES OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -  
BUDGET AND ACTUAL - (NON-GAAP BASIS) - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007

|                                     | Motor Vehicle Highway |                     |                                  |                                                | Local Road and Street |                   |                                  |                                                |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                                     | Budgeted Amounts      |                     | Actual Amounts (Budgetary Basis) | Variance With Final Budget Positive (Negative) | Budgeted Amounts      |                   | Actual Amounts (Budgetary Basis) | Variance With Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
|                                     | Original              | Final               |                                  |                                                | Original              | Final             |                                  |                                                |
| <b>Receipts:</b>                    |                       |                     |                                  |                                                |                       |                   |                                  |                                                |
| Taxes                               | \$ -                  | \$ -                | \$ 561,645                       | \$ 561,645                                     | \$ -                  | \$ -              | \$ -                             | \$ -                                           |
| Licenses and permits                | -                     | -                   | 200,034                          | 200,034                                        | -                     | -                 | -                                | -                                              |
| Intergovernmental                   | 1,996,768             | 1,966,768           | 2,014,058                        | 47,290                                         | 714,360               | 714,360           | 687,881                          | (26,479)                                       |
| Charges for services                | 359,439               | 359,439             | 224,402                          | (135,037)                                      | -                     | -                 | -                                | -                                              |
| Fines and forfeits                  | -                     | -                   | 4,419                            | 4,419                                          | -                     | -                 | -                                | -                                              |
| Other                               | 1,000                 | 1,000               | 3,340                            | 2,340                                          | -                     | -                 | 26,364                           | 26,364                                         |
| <b>Total revenues</b>               | <b>2,357,207</b>      | <b>2,327,207</b>    | <b>3,007,898</b>                 | <b>680,691</b>                                 | <b>714,360</b>        | <b>714,360</b>    | <b>714,245</b>                   | <b>(115)</b>                                   |
| <b>Disbursements:</b>               |                       |                     |                                  |                                                |                       |                   |                                  |                                                |
| <b>Current:</b>                     |                       |                     |                                  |                                                |                       |                   |                                  |                                                |
| <b>Public safety:</b>               |                       |                     |                                  |                                                |                       |                   |                                  |                                                |
| Personal services                   | -                     | -                   | -                                | -                                              | -                     | -                 | -                                | -                                              |
| Supplies                            | -                     | -                   | -                                | -                                              | -                     | -                 | -                                | -                                              |
| Other services and charges          | -                     | -                   | -                                | -                                              | -                     | -                 | -                                | -                                              |
| Capital outlay                      | -                     | -                   | -                                | -                                              | -                     | -                 | -                                | -                                              |
| <b>Total public safety</b>          | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                       |
| <b>Highways and streets:</b>        |                       |                     |                                  |                                                |                       |                   |                                  |                                                |
| Personal services                   | 1,192,131             | 1,192,131           | 1,037,912                        | 154,219                                        | -                     | -                 | -                                | -                                              |
| Supplies                            | 301,916               | 303,647             | 288,516                          | 15,131                                         | -                     | 135,704           | 84,084                           | 51,620                                         |
| Other services and charges          | 1,144,928             | 1,027,053           | 1,015,797                        | 11,256                                         | 582,000               | 594,946           | 574,459                          | 20,487                                         |
| Capital outlay                      | 410,820               | 529,094             | 420,514                          | 108,580                                        | 600,000               | 568,978           | 394,378                          | 174,600                                        |
| <b>Total highways and streets</b>   | <b>3,049,795</b>      | <b>3,051,925</b>    | <b>2,762,739</b>                 | <b>289,186</b>                                 | <b>1,182,000</b>      | <b>1,299,628</b>  | <b>1,052,921</b>                 | <b>246,707</b>                                 |
| <b>Culture and recreation:</b>      |                       |                     |                                  |                                                |                       |                   |                                  |                                                |
| Other services and charges          | -                     | -                   | -                                | -                                              | -                     | -                 | -                                | -                                              |
| Capital outlay                      | -                     | -                   | -                                | -                                              | -                     | -                 | -                                | -                                              |
| <b>Total culture and recreation</b> | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                       |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>           | <b>3,049,795</b>      | <b>3,051,925</b>    | <b>2,762,739</b>                 | <b>289,186</b>                                 | <b>1,182,000</b>      | <b>1,299,628</b>  | <b>1,052,921</b>                 | <b>246,707</b>                                 |
| <b>Net change in fund balances</b>  | <b>(692,588)</b>      | <b>(724,718)</b>    | <b>245,159</b>                   | <b>969,877</b>                                 | <b>(467,640)</b>      | <b>(585,268)</b>  | <b>(338,676)</b>                 | <b>246,592</b>                                 |
| <b>Fund balances - beginning</b>    | <b>2,134,089</b>      | <b>2,134,089</b>    | <b>2,134,089</b>                 | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>983,036</b>        | <b>983,036</b>    | <b>983,036</b>                   | <b>-</b>                                       |
| <b>Fund balances - December 31</b>  | <b>\$ 1,441,501</b>   | <b>\$ 1,409,371</b> | <b>\$ 2,379,248</b>              | <b>\$ 969,877</b>                              | <b>\$ 515,396</b>     | <b>\$ 397,768</b> | <b>\$ 644,360</b>                | <b>\$ 246,592</b>                              |

| Safety Task Force |                  |                                           |                                                            | Law Enforcement Continuing Education |                  |                                           |                                                            |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Budgeted Amounts  |                  | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) | Budgeted Amounts                     |                  | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
| Original          | Final            |                                           |                                                            | Original                             | Final            |                                           |                                                            |
| \$ -              | \$ -             | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       | \$ -                                 | \$ -             | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       |
| -                 | -                | -                                         | -                                                          | 13,000                               | 13,000           | 18,225                                    | 5,225                                                      |
| -                 | -                | 27,541                                    | 27,541                                                     | 14,133                               | 14,133           | 14,133                                    | -                                                          |
| -                 | -                | -                                         | -                                                          | 8,800                                | 8,800            | 17,487                                    | 8,687                                                      |
| -                 | -                | -                                         | -                                                          | -                                    | -                | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                 | -                | 27,541                                    | 27,541                                                     | 35,933                               | 35,933           | 49,845                                    | 13,912                                                     |
| -                 | 18,370           | 18,291                                    | 79                                                         | -                                    | -                | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                 | -                | -                                         | -                                                          | 5,000                                | 8,380            | 8,069                                     | 311                                                        |
| -                 | -                | -                                         | -                                                          | 20,000                               | 14,000           | 8,650                                     | 5,350                                                      |
| -                 | -                | -                                         | -                                                          | 15,000                               | 17,620           | 17,620                                    | -                                                          |
| -                 | 18,370           | 18,291                                    | 79                                                         | 40,000                               | 40,000           | 34,339                                    | 5,661                                                      |
| -                 | -                | -                                         | -                                                          | -                                    | -                | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                 | -                | -                                         | -                                                          | -                                    | -                | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                 | -                | -                                         | -                                                          | -                                    | -                | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                 | -                | -                                         | -                                                          | -                                    | -                | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                 | 18,370           | 18,291                                    | 79                                                         | 40,000                               | 40,000           | 34,339                                    | 5,661                                                      |
| -                 | (18,370)         | 9,250                                     | 27,620                                                     | (4,067)                              | (4,067)          | 15,506                                    | 19,573                                                     |
| 51,027            | 51,027           | 51,027                                    | -                                                          | 87,815                               | 87,815           | 87,815                                    | -                                                          |
| <u>\$ 51,027</u>  | <u>\$ 32,657</u> | <u>\$ 60,277</u>                          | <u>\$ 27,620</u>                                           | <u>\$ 83,748</u>                     | <u>\$ 83,748</u> | <u>\$ 103,321</u>                         | <u>\$ 19,573</u>                                           |

Continued on next page

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
SCHEDULES OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -  
BUDGET AND ACTUAL - (NON-GAAP BASIS) - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007  
(Continued)

|                              | Road Impact         |                     |                                     |                                                      | Park Impact       |                   |                                     |                                                      |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                              | Budgeted Amounts    |                     | Actual Amounts<br>(Budgetary Basis) | Variance With Final Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) | Budgeted Amounts  |                   | Actual Amounts<br>(Budgetary Basis) | Variance With Final Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|                              | Original            | Final               |                                     |                                                      | Original          | Final             |                                     |                                                      |
| Receipts:                    |                     |                     |                                     |                                                      |                   |                   |                                     |                                                      |
| Taxes                        | \$ -                | \$ -                | \$ -                                | \$ -                                                 | \$ -              | \$ -              | \$ -                                | \$ -                                                 |
| Licenses and permits         | 1,200,000           | 1,200,000           | 1,534,850                           | 334,850                                              | 750,000           | 750,000           | 629,689                             | (120,311)                                            |
| Intergovernmental            | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Charges for services         | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Fines and forfeits           | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Other                        | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Total revenues               | <u>1,200,000</u>    | <u>1,200,000</u>    | <u>1,534,850</u>                    | <u>334,850</u>                                       | <u>750,000</u>    | <u>750,000</u>    | <u>629,689</u>                      | <u>(120,311)</u>                                     |
| Disbursements:               |                     |                     |                                     |                                                      |                   |                   |                                     |                                                      |
| Current:                     |                     |                     |                                     |                                                      |                   |                   |                                     |                                                      |
| Public safety:               |                     |                     |                                     |                                                      |                   |                   |                                     |                                                      |
| Personal services            | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Supplies                     | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Other services and charges   | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Capital outlay               | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Total public safety          | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>                            | <u>-</u>                                             | <u>-</u>          | <u>-</u>          | <u>-</u>                            | <u>-</u>                                             |
| Highways and streets:        |                     |                     |                                     |                                                      |                   |                   |                                     |                                                      |
| Personal services            | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Supplies                     | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Other services and charges   | 1,000,000           | 71,630              | 71,630                              | -                                                    | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Capital outlay               | -                   | <u>1,980,883</u>    | <u>1,970,449</u>                    | <u>10,434</u>                                        | -                 | -                 | -                                   | -                                                    |
| Total highways and streets   | <u>1,000,000</u>    | <u>2,052,513</u>    | <u>2,042,079</u>                    | <u>10,434</u>                                        | <u>-</u>          | <u>-</u>          | <u>-</u>                            | <u>-</u>                                             |
| Culture and recreation:      |                     |                     |                                     |                                                      |                   |                   |                                     |                                                      |
| Other services and charges   | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | 46,550            | 57,367            | 57,346                              | 21                                                   |
| Capital outlay               | -                   | -                   | -                                   | -                                                    | <u>1,684,700</u>  | <u>1,133,986</u>  | <u>1,066,113</u>                    | <u>67,873</u>                                        |
| Total culture and recreation | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>                            | <u>-</u>                                             | <u>1,731,250</u>  | <u>1,191,353</u>  | <u>1,123,459</u>                    | <u>67,894</u>                                        |
| Total expenditures           | <u>1,000,000</u>    | <u>2,052,513</u>    | <u>2,042,079</u>                    | <u>10,434</u>                                        | <u>1,731,250</u>  | <u>1,191,353</u>  | <u>1,123,459</u>                    | <u>67,894</u>                                        |
| Net change in fund balances  | 200,000             | (852,513)           | (507,429)                           | 345,084                                              | (981,250)         | (441,353)         | (493,770)                           | (52,417)                                             |
| Fund balances - beginning    | <u>3,071,116</u>    | <u>3,071,116</u>    | <u>3,071,116</u>                    | <u>-</u>                                             | <u>1,372,206</u>  | <u>1,372,206</u>  | <u>1,372,206</u>                    | <u>-</u>                                             |
| Fund balances - December 31  | <u>\$ 3,271,116</u> | <u>\$ 2,218,603</u> | <u>\$ 2,563,687</u>                 | <u>\$ 345,084</u>                                    | <u>\$ 390,956</u> | <u>\$ 930,853</u> | <u>\$ 878,436</u>                   | <u>\$ (52,417)</u>                                   |

**(This page intentionally left blank.)**

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - NONMAJOR DEBT SERVICE FUNDS  
December 31, 2007

|                                                     | Lease<br>Rental<br>Corporation<br>Debt | General<br>Obligation<br>Bond<br>Debt | Fire Station<br>No. 94<br>Bond<br>Debt | Fire Station<br>No. 94<br>Bond<br>Reserve |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                                       |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| Cash and cash equivalents                           | \$ -                                   | \$ 60,837                             | \$ 26,065                              | \$ -                                      |
| Investments                                         | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | 151,640                                   |
| Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles): |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| Interest                                            | -                                      | -                                     | 97                                     | -                                         |
| Taxes                                               | 113,263                                | -                                     | -                                      | -                                         |
| Intergovernmental                                   | 7,876                                  | -                                     | -                                      | -                                         |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                 | <b>\$ 121,139</b>                      | <b>\$ 60,837</b>                      | <b>\$ 26,162</b>                       | <b>\$ 151,640</b>                         |
| <b>Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>                |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| <b>Liabilities:</b>                                 |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| Accounts payable                                    | \$ -                                   | \$ -                                  | \$ 300                                 | \$ -                                      |
| Unavailable revenue                                 | 27,904                                 | -                                     | -                                      | -                                         |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                            | <b>27,904</b>                          | <b>-</b>                              | <b>300</b>                             | <b>-</b>                                  |
| <b>Fund balances:</b>                               |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| Unreserved, reported in:                            |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| Debt service funds                                  | 93,235                                 | 60,837                                | 25,862                                 | 151,640                                   |
| <b>Total fund balances</b>                          | <b>93,235</b>                          | <b>60,837</b>                         | <b>25,862</b>                          | <b>151,640</b>                            |
| <b>Total liabilities and fund balances</b>          | <b>\$ 121,139</b>                      | <b>\$ 60,837</b>                      | <b>\$ 26,162</b>                       | <b>\$ 151,640</b>                         |

| YMCA<br>Bond<br>Debt | BMV and<br>Fire Station<br>No. 95<br>Bond Debt | Thoroughfare<br>Bond<br>Debt | 116th St/<br>126th St/Paths<br>Bond<br>Debt | Town Hall<br>Building<br>Corporation<br>Debt | Fishers<br>Redevelopment<br>Authority<br>Debt Service | Total<br>Debt Service<br>Funds |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| \$ 203,649           | \$ 52,732                                      | \$ -                         | \$ -                                        | \$ 687,249                                   | \$ 2,462,043                                          | \$ 3,492,575                   |
| -                    | -                                              | -                            | -                                           | -                                            | -                                                     | 151,640                        |
| -                    | -                                              | -                            | -                                           | -                                            | -                                                     | 97                             |
| -                    | -                                              | 139,914                      | 35,216                                      | -                                            | -                                                     | 288,393                        |
| -                    | -                                              | 9,729                        | 2,449                                       | -                                            | -                                                     | 20,054                         |
| <u>\$ 203,649</u>    | <u>\$ 52,732</u>                               | <u>\$ 149,643</u>            | <u>\$ 37,665</u>                            | <u>\$ 687,249</u>                            | <u>\$ 2,462,043</u>                                   | <u>\$ 3,952,759</u>            |
|                      |                                                |                              |                                             |                                              |                                                       |                                |
| \$ -                 | \$ 400                                         | \$ -                         | \$ 150                                      | \$ -                                         | \$ -                                                  | \$ 850                         |
| -                    | -                                              | 34,469                       | 8,676                                       | -                                            | -                                                     | 71,049                         |
| -                    | 400                                            | 34,469                       | 8,826                                       | -                                            | -                                                     | 71,899                         |
| <u>203,649</u>       | <u>52,332</u>                                  | <u>115,174</u>               | <u>28,839</u>                               | <u>687,249</u>                               | <u>2,462,043</u>                                      | <u>3,880,860</u>               |
| <u>203,649</u>       | <u>52,332</u>                                  | <u>115,174</u>               | <u>28,839</u>                               | <u>687,249</u>                               | <u>2,462,043</u>                                      | <u>3,880,860</u>               |
| <u>\$ 203,649</u>    | <u>\$ 52,732</u>                               | <u>\$ 149,643</u>            | <u>\$ 37,665</u>                            | <u>\$ 687,249</u>                            | <u>\$ 2,462,043</u>                                   | <u>\$ 3,952,759</u>            |

**TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**NONMAJOR - DEBT SERVICE**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 2007**

|                                                                      | Lease<br>Rental<br>Corporation<br>Debt | General<br>Obligation<br>Bond<br>Debt | Fire Station<br>No. 94<br>Bond<br>Debt | Fire Station<br>No. 94<br>Bond<br>Reserve |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenues:</b>                                                     |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| Taxes                                                                | \$ 1,195,465                           | \$ 471,000                            | \$ 144,140                             | \$ -                                      |
| Intergovernmental                                                    | 104,132                                | -                                     | -                                      | -                                         |
| Other:                                                               |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| Rental of property                                                   | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | -                                         |
| Interest                                                             | -                                      | -                                     | 5,446                                  | -                                         |
| <b>Total revenues</b>                                                | <u>1,299,597</u>                       | <u>471,000</u>                        | <u>149,586</u>                         | <u>-</u>                                  |
| <b>Expenditures:</b>                                                 |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| Debt service:                                                        |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| Principal                                                            | -                                      | 315,000                               | 70,000                                 | -                                         |
| Interest and fiscal charges                                          | -                                      | 152,393                               | 74,440                                 | -                                         |
| <b>Total expenditures</b>                                            | <u>-</u>                               | <u>467,393</u>                        | <u>144,440</u>                         | <u>-</u>                                  |
| <b>Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br/>over (under) expenditures</b> | <u>1,299,597</u>                       | <u>3,607</u>                          | <u>5,146</u>                           | <u>-</u>                                  |
| <b>Other financing sources (uses):</b>                               |                                        |                                       |                                        |                                           |
| Transfers in                                                         | -                                      | -                                     | -                                      | -                                         |
| Transfers out                                                        | (1,313,939)                            | -                                     | -                                      | -                                         |
| <b>Total other financing sources and uses</b>                        | <u>(1,313,939)</u>                     | <u>-</u>                              | <u>-</u>                               | <u>-</u>                                  |
| <b>Net change in fund balances</b>                                   | (14,342)                               | 3,607                                 | 5,146                                  | -                                         |
| <b>Fund balances - beginning</b>                                     | <u>107,577</u>                         | <u>57,230</u>                         | <u>20,716</u>                          | <u>151,640</u>                            |
| <b>Fund balances - ending</b>                                        | <u>\$ 93,235</u>                       | <u>\$ 60,837</u>                      | <u>\$ 25,862</u>                       | <u>\$ 151,640</u>                         |

| YMCA<br>Bond<br>Debt | BMV and<br>Fire Station<br>No. 95<br>Bond Debt | Thoroughfare<br>Bond<br>Debt | 116th St/<br>126th St/Paths<br>Bond<br>Debt | Town Hall<br>Building<br>Corporation<br>Debt | Fishers<br>Redevelopment<br>Authority<br>Debt Service | Total<br>Debt Service<br>Funds |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| \$ 200,000           | \$ 124,256                                     | \$ 1,447,797                 | \$ 822,441                                  | \$ -                                         | \$ -                                                  | \$ 4,405,099                   |
| -                    | -                                              | 174,951                      | 21,125                                      | -                                            | -                                                     | 300,208                        |
| -                    | 97,500                                         | -                            | -                                           | -                                            | -                                                     | 97,500                         |
| -                    | -                                              | -                            | -                                           | 3,974                                        | 697,476                                               | 706,896                        |
| <u>200,000</u>       | <u>221,756</u>                                 | <u>1,622,748</u>             | <u>843,566</u>                              | <u>3,974</u>                                 | <u>697,476</u>                                        | <u>5,509,703</u>               |
| -                    | 115,000                                        | -                            | -                                           | 1,075,000                                    | 1,595,000                                             | 3,170,000                      |
| -                    | 102,953                                        | -                            | 150                                         | 235,971                                      | 1,545,562                                             | 2,111,469                      |
| -                    | 217,953                                        | -                            | 150                                         | 1,310,971                                    | 3,140,562                                             | 5,281,469                      |
| <u>200,000</u>       | <u>3,803</u>                                   | <u>1,622,748</u>             | <u>843,416</u>                              | <u>(1,308,997)</u>                           | <u>(2,443,086)</u>                                    | <u>228,234</u>                 |
| -                    | -                                              | -                            | -                                           | 1,313,938                                    | 2,600,683                                             | 3,914,621                      |
| (173,626)            | -                                              | (1,555,056)                  | (872,000)                                   | -                                            | -                                                     | (3,914,621)                    |
| <u>(173,626)</u>     | <u>-</u>                                       | <u>(1,555,056)</u>           | <u>(872,000)</u>                            | <u>1,313,938</u>                             | <u>2,600,683</u>                                      | <u>-</u>                       |
| 26,374               | 3,803                                          | 67,692                       | (28,584)                                    | 6,941                                        | 157,597                                               | 228,234                        |
| <u>177,275</u>       | <u>48,529</u>                                  | <u>47,482</u>                | <u>57,423</u>                               | <u>680,308</u>                               | <u>2,304,446</u>                                      | <u>3,652,626</u>               |
| <u>\$ 203,649</u>    | <u>\$ 52,332</u>                               | <u>\$ 115,174</u>            | <u>\$ 28,839</u>                            | <u>\$ 687,249</u>                            | <u>\$ 2,462,043</u>                                   | <u>\$ 3,880,860</u>            |

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
SCHEDULES OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -  
BUDGET AND ACTUAL - (NON-GAAP BASIS) - DEBT SERVICE FUNDS  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007

|                                      | Lease Rental Corporation Debt |                     |                                           |                                                            | General Obligation Bond Debt |                   |                                           |                                                            |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      | Budgeted Amounts              |                     | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) | Budgeted Amounts             |                   | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|                                      | Original                      | Final               |                                           |                                                            | Original                     | Final             |                                           |                                                            |
| Revenues:                            |                               |                     |                                           |                                                            |                              |                   |                                           |                                                            |
| Taxes                                | \$ 889,535                    | \$ 889,535          | \$ 1,069,372                              | \$ 179,837                                                 | \$ -                         | \$ -              | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       |
| Intergovernmental                    | 168,437                       | 168,437             | 136,990                                   | (31,447)                                                   | 536,602                      | 536,601           | 471,000                                   | (65,601)                                                   |
| Other                                | -                             | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | -                            | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total revenues                       | <u>1,057,972</u>              | <u>1,057,972</u>    | <u>1,206,362</u>                          | <u>148,390</u>                                             | <u>536,602</u>               | <u>536,601</u>    | <u>471,000</u>                            | <u>(65,601)</u>                                            |
| Expenditures:                        |                               |                     |                                           |                                                            |                              |                   |                                           |                                                            |
| Current:                             |                               |                     |                                           |                                                            |                              |                   |                                           |                                                            |
| Debt service:                        |                               |                     |                                           |                                                            |                              |                   |                                           |                                                            |
| Principal                            | -                             | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | 315,000                      | 315,000           | 315,000                                   | -                                                          |
| Interest and fiscal charges          | -                             | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | 155,150                      | 155,150           | 152,394                                   | 2,756                                                      |
| Total debt service                   | -                             | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | 470,150                      | 470,150           | 467,394                                   | 2,756                                                      |
| Total expenditures                   | -                             | -                   | -                                         | -                                                          | 470,150                      | 470,150           | 467,394                                   | 2,756                                                      |
| Other financing sources (uses):      |                               |                     |                                           |                                                            |                              |                   |                                           |                                                            |
| Operating transfers out              | (1,325,500)                   | (1,325,500)         | (1,313,939)                               | 11,561                                                     | -                            | -                 | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total other financing sources (uses) | <u>(1,325,500)</u>            | <u>(1,325,500)</u>  | <u>(1,313,939)</u>                        | <u>11,561</u>                                              | <u>-</u>                     | <u>-</u>          | <u>-</u>                                  | <u>-</u>                                                   |
| Net change in fund balances          | (267,528)                     | (267,528)           | (107,577)                                 | 159,951                                                    | 66,452                       | 66,451            | 3,606                                     | (62,845)                                                   |
| Fund balances - beginning            | 107,577                       | 107,577             | 107,577                                   | -                                                          | 57,231                       | 57,231            | 57,231                                    | -                                                          |
| Fund balances - December 31          | <u>\$ (159,951)</u>           | <u>\$ (159,951)</u> | <u>\$ -</u>                               | <u>\$ 159,951</u>                                          | <u>\$ 123,683</u>            | <u>\$ 123,682</u> | <u>\$ 60,837</u>                          | <u>\$ (62,845)</u>                                         |

| Fire Station No. 94 Bond Debt |           |                                           |                                                            | YMCA Bond Debt   |            |                                           |                                                            |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Budgeted Amounts              |           | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) | Budgeted Amounts |            | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
| Original                      | Final     |                                           |                                                            | Original         | Final      |                                           |                                                            |
| \$ -                          | \$ -      | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       | \$ -             | \$ -       | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       |
| 144,140                       | 144,140   | 144,140                                   | -                                                          | 200,000          | 200,000    | 200,000                                   | -                                                          |
| 11,000                        | 11,000    | 7,441                                     | (3,559)                                                    | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| 155,140                       | 155,140   | 151,581                                   | (3,559)                                                    | 200,000          | 200,000    | 200,000                                   | -                                                          |
| 70,000                        | 70,000    | 70,000                                    | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| 74,140                        | 74,140    | 74,140                                    | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| 144,140                       | 144,140   | 144,140                                   | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| 144,140                       | 144,140   | 144,140                                   | -                                                          | -                | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| -                             | -         | -                                         | -                                                          | (173,626)        | (173,626)  | (173,626)                                 | -                                                          |
| -                             | -         | -                                         | -                                                          | (173,626)        | (173,626)  | (173,626)                                 | -                                                          |
| 11,000                        | 11,000    | 7,441                                     | (3,559)                                                    | 28,374           | 26,374     | 26,374                                    | -                                                          |
| 18,624                        | 18,624    | 18,624                                    | -                                                          | 177,275          | 177,275    | 177,275                                   | -                                                          |
| \$ 29,624                     | \$ 29,624 | \$ 26,065                                 | \$ (3,559)                                                 | \$ 203,649       | \$ 203,649 | \$ 203,649                                | \$ -                                                       |

Continued on next page

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
SCHEDULES OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -  
BUDGET AND ACTUAL - (NON-GAAP BASIS) - DEBT SERVICE FUNDS  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007  
(Continued)

| BMV and Fire Station No. 95 Bond Debt |                  |                  |                                           |                                                            |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                       | Budgeted Amounts |                  | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|                                       | Original         | Final            |                                           |                                                            |
| Revenues:                             |                  |                  |                                           |                                                            |
| Property                              | \$ -             | \$ -             | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       |
| Intergovernmental                     | 149,889          | 149,889          | 124,256                                   | (25,633)                                                   |
| Other                                 | 90,000           | 90,000           | 97,500                                    | 7,500                                                      |
| Total revenues                        | <u>239,889</u>   | <u>239,889</u>   | <u>221,756</u>                            | <u>(18,133)</u>                                            |
| Expenditures:                         |                  |                  |                                           |                                                            |
| Current:                              |                  |                  |                                           |                                                            |
| Debt service:                         |                  |                  |                                           |                                                            |
| Principal                             | 115,000          | 115,000          | 115,000                                   | -                                                          |
| Interest and fiscal charges           | 102,753          | 102,753          | 102,553                                   | 200                                                        |
| Total debt service                    | <u>217,753</u>   | <u>217,753</u>   | <u>217,553</u>                            | <u>200</u>                                                 |
| Total expenditures                    | <u>217,753</u>   | <u>217,753</u>   | <u>217,553</u>                            | <u>200</u>                                                 |
| Other financing sources (uses):       |                  |                  |                                           |                                                            |
| Operating transfers out               | -                | -                | -                                         | -                                                          |
| Total other financing sources (uses)  | <u>-</u>         | <u>-</u>         | <u>-</u>                                  | <u>-</u>                                                   |
| Net change in fund balances           | 22,136           | 22,136           | 4,203                                     | (17,933)                                                   |
| Fund balances - beginning             | <u>48,529</u>    | <u>48,529</u>    | <u>48,529</u>                             | <u>-</u>                                                   |
| Fund balances - December 31           | <u>\$ 70,665</u> | <u>\$ 70,665</u> | <u>\$ 52,732</u>                          | <u>\$ (17,933)</u>                                         |

| Thoroughfare Bond Debt |                    |                    |                                       | 116th St/126th St/Paths Bond Debt |                     |                   |                                       |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Budgeted Amounts       |                    | Actual Amounts     | Variance                              | Budgeted Amounts                  |                     | Actual Amounts    | Variance                              |
| Original               | Final              | (Budgetary Basis)  | With Final Budget Positive (Negative) | Original                          | Final               | (Budgetary Basis) | With Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
| \$ 1,390,157           | \$ 1,390,157       | \$ 1,320,991       | \$ (69,166)                           | \$ 380,638                        | \$ 380,638          | \$ 332,493        | \$ (48,145)                           |
| 224,161                | 224,161            | 188,586            | (37,575)                              | -                                 | -                   | -                 | -                                     |
| -                      | -                  | -                  | -                                     | 231,469                           | 231,469             | 482,084           | 250,615                               |
| <u>1,614,318</u>       | <u>1,614,318</u>   | <u>1,507,577</u>   | <u>(106,741)</u>                      | <u>612,107</u>                    | <u>612,107</u>      | <u>814,577</u>    | <u>202,470</u>                        |
| -                      | -                  | -                  | -                                     | -                                 | -                   | -                 | -                                     |
| -                      | -                  | -                  | -                                     | -                                 | -                   | -                 | -                                     |
| -                      | -                  | -                  | -                                     | -                                 | -                   | -                 | -                                     |
| -                      | -                  | -                  | -                                     | -                                 | -                   | -                 | -                                     |
| <u>(1,556,008)</u>     | <u>(1,556,008)</u> | <u>(1,555,058)</u> | <u>950</u>                            | <u>(872,000)</u>                  | <u>(872,000)</u>    | <u>(872,000)</u>  | <u>-</u>                              |
| <u>(1,556,008)</u>     | <u>(1,556,008)</u> | <u>(1,555,058)</u> | <u>950</u>                            | <u>(872,000)</u>                  | <u>(872,000)</u>    | <u>(872,000)</u>  | <u>-</u>                              |
| 58,310                 | 58,310             | (47,481)           | (105,791)                             | (259,893)                         | (259,893)           | (57,423)          | 202,470                               |
| <u>47,481</u>          | <u>47,481</u>      | <u>47,481</u>      | <u>-</u>                              | <u>57,423</u>                     | <u>57,423</u>       | <u>57,423</u>     | <u>-</u>                              |
| <u>\$ 105,791</u>      | <u>\$ 105,791</u>  | <u>\$ -</u>        | <u>\$ (105,791)</u>                   | <u>\$ (202,470)</u>               | <u>\$ (202,470)</u> | <u>\$ -</u>       | <u>\$ 202,470</u>                     |

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - NONMAJOR CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS  
December 31, 2007

|                                                     | Cumulative<br>Capital<br>Improvement | Cumulative<br>Capital<br>Development | Cumulative<br>Revolving<br>Improvement | BMV and<br>Fire Station<br>No. 95<br>Construction |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>Assets</u></b>                                |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Cash and cash equivalents                           | \$ 852,670                           | \$ 3,414,957                         | \$ 730,826                             | \$ 14,839                                         |
| Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles): |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Interest                                            | -                                    | -                                    | -                                      | -                                                 |
| Taxes                                               | -                                    | 125,637                              | -                                      | -                                                 |
| Intergovernmental                                   | 61,338                               | 8,736                                | -                                      | -                                                 |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                 | <b>\$ 914,008</b>                    | <b>\$ 3,549,330</b>                  | <b>\$ 730,826</b>                      | <b>\$ 14,839</b>                                  |
| <b><u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u></b>         |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| <b>Liabilities:</b>                                 |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Accounts payable                                    | \$ 7,778                             | \$ 2,006                             | \$ -                                   | \$ -                                              |
| Contracts payable                                   | -                                    | -                                    | -                                      | -                                                 |
| Unavailable revenue                                 | 61,338                               | 30,951                               | -                                      | -                                                 |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                            | <b>69,116</b>                        | <b>32,957</b>                        | <b>-</b>                               | <b>-</b>                                          |
| <b>Fund balances:</b>                               |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Reserved for:                                       |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Encumbrances                                        | 51,041                               | 2,173,658                            | -                                      | -                                                 |
| Unreserved, reported in:                            |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Capital projects funds                              | 793,851                              | 1,342,715                            | 730,826                                | 14,839                                            |
| <b>Total fund balances</b>                          | <b>844,892</b>                       | <b>3,516,373</b>                     | <b>730,826</b>                         | <b>14,839</b>                                     |
| <b>Total liabilities and fund balances</b>          | <b>\$ 914,008</b>                    | <b>\$ 3,549,330</b>                  | <b>\$ 730,826</b>                      | <b>\$ 14,839</b>                                  |

| Thoroughfare<br>Construction | 116th St/<br>126th St/Paths<br>Construction | Olivo/SR 238<br>Construction | Ambassador<br>House<br>Construction | Total<br>Capital Projects<br>Funds |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| \$ 2,747                     | \$ 966,250                                  | \$ 1,367,590                 | \$ 928,319                          | \$ 8,278,198                       |
| -                            | -                                           | -                            | 3,736                               | 3,736                              |
| -                            | -                                           | -                            | -                                   | 125,637                            |
| -                            | -                                           | -                            | -                                   | 70,074                             |
| <u>\$ 2,747</u>              | <u>\$ 966,250</u>                           | <u>\$ 1,367,590</u>          | <u>\$ 932,055</u>                   | <u>\$ 8,477,645</u>                |

|                 |                   |                     |                   |                     |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| \$ -            | \$ -              | \$ -                | \$ 20,650         | \$ 30,434           |
| -               | -                 | -                   | 135,732           | 135,732             |
| -               | -                 | -                   | -                 | 92,289              |
| -               | -                 | -                   | 156,382           | 258,455             |
| -               | -                 | -                   | -                 | 2,224,699           |
| <u>2,747</u>    | <u>966,250</u>    | <u>1,367,590</u>    | <u>775,673</u>    | <u>5,994,491</u>    |
| <u>2,747</u>    | <u>966,250</u>    | <u>1,367,590</u>    | <u>775,673</u>    | <u>8,219,190</u>    |
| <u>\$ 2,747</u> | <u>\$ 966,250</u> | <u>\$ 1,367,590</u> | <u>\$ 932,055</u> | <u>\$ 8,477,645</u> |

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
NONMAJOR - CAPITAL PROJECTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 2007

|                                                              | Cumulative<br>Capital<br>Improvement | Cumulative<br>Capital<br>Development | Cumulative<br>Revolving<br>Improvement | BMV and<br>Fire Station<br>No. 95<br>Construction |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Revenues:                                                    |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Taxes                                                        | \$ -                                 | \$ 1,281,182                         | \$ -                                   | \$ -                                              |
| Licenses and permits                                         | -                                    | -                                    | 56,444                                 | -                                                 |
| Intergovernmental                                            | 184,014                              | 115,509                              | -                                      | -                                                 |
| Other:                                                       |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Interest                                                     | -                                    | -                                    | -                                      | -                                                 |
| Temporary loan proceeds                                      | -                                    | -                                    | -                                      | -                                                 |
| Total revenues                                               | <u>184,014</u>                       | <u>1,396,691</u>                     | <u>56,444</u>                          | <u>-</u>                                          |
| Expenditures:                                                |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Debt service:                                                |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Bond issue costs                                             | -                                    | -                                    | -                                      | -                                                 |
| Capital outlay:                                              |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Capital improvements                                         | <u>166,633</u>                       | <u>2,011,428</u>                     | <u>-</u>                               | <u>-</u>                                          |
| Total expenditures                                           | <u>166,633</u>                       | <u>2,011,428</u>                     | <u>-</u>                               | <u>-</u>                                          |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br>over (under) expenditures | <u>17,381</u>                        | <u>(614,737)</u>                     | <u>56,444</u>                          | <u>-</u>                                          |
| Other financing sources:                                     |                                      |                                      |                                        |                                                   |
| Bond proceeds                                                | -                                    | -                                    | -                                      | -                                                 |
| Bond discount                                                | -                                    | -                                    | -                                      | -                                                 |
| Total other financing sources and uses                       | <u>-</u>                             | <u>-</u>                             | <u>-</u>                               | <u>-</u>                                          |
| Net change in fund balances                                  | 17,381                               | (614,737)                            | 56,444                                 | -                                                 |
| Fund balances - beginning                                    | <u>827,511</u>                       | <u>4,131,110</u>                     | <u>674,382</u>                         | <u>14,839</u>                                     |
| Fund balances - ending                                       | <u>\$ 844,892</u>                    | <u>\$ 3,516,373</u>                  | <u>\$ 730,826</u>                      | <u>\$ 14,839</u>                                  |

| <u>Thoroughfare<br/>Construction</u> | <u>116th SW/<br/>126th SW Paths<br/>Construction</u> | <u>Olivia/SR238<br/>Construction</u> | <u>Ambassador<br/>House<br/>Construction</u> | <u>Total<br/>Capital Projects<br/>Funds</u> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| \$ -                                 | \$ -                                                 | \$ -                                 | \$ -                                         | \$ 1,281,182                                |
| -                                    | -                                                    | -                                    | -                                            | 56,444                                      |
| -                                    | 500,000                                              | -                                    | -                                            | 799,523                                     |
| -                                    | -                                                    | -                                    | 57,878                                       | 57,878                                      |
| -                                    | -                                                    | 1,500,000                            | -                                            | 1,500,000                                   |
| -                                    | 500,000                                              | 1,500,000                            | 57,878                                       | 3,695,027                                   |
| -                                    | -                                                    | -                                    | 123,584                                      | 123,584                                     |
| -                                    | 663,957                                              | 132,410                              | 1,131,654                                    | 4,106,082                                   |
| -                                    | 663,957                                              | 132,410                              | 1,255,238                                    | 4,229,666                                   |
| -                                    | (163,957)                                            | 1,367,590                            | (1,197,360)                                  | (534,639)                                   |
| -                                    | -                                                    | -                                    | 1,975,000                                    | 1,975,000                                   |
| -                                    | -                                                    | -                                    | (1,967)                                      | (1,967)                                     |
| -                                    | -                                                    | -                                    | 1,973,033                                    | 1,973,033                                   |
| -                                    | (163,957)                                            | 1,367,590                            | 775,673                                      | 1,438,394                                   |
| 2,747                                | 1,130,207                                            | -                                    | -                                            | 6,780,796                                   |
| <u>\$ 2,747</u>                      | <u>\$ 986,250</u>                                    | <u>\$ 1,367,590</u>                  | <u>\$ 775,673</u>                            | <u>\$ 8,219,190</u>                         |

TOWN OF FISHERS, INDIANA  
SCHEDULES OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -  
BUDGET AND ACTUAL - (NON-GAAP BASIS) - CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS  
For The Year Ended December 31, 2007

|                             | Cumulative Capital Improvement |            |                                                            |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                             | Budgeted Amounts               |            | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|                             | Original                       | Final      |                                                            |
| Revenues:                   |                                |            |                                                            |
| Taxes                       | \$ -                           | \$ -       | \$ -                                                       |
| Intergovernmental           | 183,889                        | 183,889    | 184,014                                                    |
| Total revenues              | 183,889                        | 183,889    | 184,014                                                    |
| Expenditures:               |                                |            |                                                            |
| Current:                    |                                |            |                                                            |
| General government:         |                                |            |                                                            |
| Other services and charges  | -                              | -          | -                                                          |
| Capital additions           | 280,000                        | 368,959    | 158,854                                                    |
| Total expenditures          | 280,000                        | 368,959    | 158,854                                                    |
| Net change in fund balances | (96,111)                       | (185,070)  | 25,160                                                     |
| Fund balances - beginning   | 827,510                        | 827,510    | 827,510                                                    |
| Fund balances - December 31 | \$ 731,399                     | \$ 642,440 | \$ 852,670                                                 |

| Cumulative Capital Development |              |                                           |                                                            | 116th St/126th St/Paths Construction |            |                                           |                                                            |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Budgeted Amounts               |              | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) | Budgeted Amounts                     |            | Actual<br>Amounts<br>(Budgetary<br>Basis) | Variance<br>With Final<br>Budget<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
| Original                       | Final        |                                           |                                                            | Original                             | Final      |                                           |                                                            |
| \$ 1,154,327                   | \$ 1,154,327 | \$ 1,186,194                              | \$ 31,867                                                  | \$ -                                 | \$ -       | \$ -                                      | \$ -                                                       |
| 113,436                        | 113,436      | 107,075                                   | (6,361)                                                    | 500,000                              | 500,000    | 500,000                                   | -                                                          |
| 1,267,763                      | 1,267,763    | 1,293,269                                 | 25,506                                                     | 500,000                              | 500,000    | 500,000                                   | -                                                          |
| 64,046                         | 102,046      | 80,732                                    | 21,314                                                     | -                                    | -          | -                                         | -                                                          |
| 4,527,000                      | 2,640,483    | 1,942,857                                 | 697,626                                                    | 1,152,821                            | 1,152,821  | 686,571                                   | 466,250                                                    |
| 4,591,046                      | 2,742,529    | 2,023,589                                 | 718,940                                                    | 1,152,821                            | 1,152,821  | 686,571                                   | 466,250                                                    |
| (3,323,283)                    | (1,474,766)  | (730,320)                                 | 744,446                                                    | (652,821)                            | (652,821)  | (186,571)                                 | 466,250                                                    |
| 4,145,277                      | 4,145,277    | 4,145,277                                 | -                                                          | 1,152,821                            | 1,152,821  | 1,152,821                                 | -                                                          |
| \$ 821,994                     | \$ 2,670,511 | \$ 3,414,957                              | \$ 744,446                                                 | \$ 500,000                           | \$ 500,000 | \$ 966,250                                | \$ 466,250                                                 |

**(This page intentionally left blank.)**

## **STATISTICAL SECTION**

## STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of the Town of Fishers' comprehensive annual financial report represents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the Town of Fishers' overall financial health. Certain schedules do not display ten year trends if data was unavailable. This information has not been audited by the independent auditors.

| CONTENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <b>Financial Trends</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |
| These schedules contain information to help the reader understand how the Town of Fishers' financial performance and well-being have changed over time.                                                                                                         | 93   |
| <b>Revenue Capacity</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |
| These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the factors affecting the Town of Fishers' ability to generate its property and sales taxes.                                                                                                      | 98   |
| <b>Debt Capacity</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |
| These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the Town of Fishers' current levels of outstanding debt and the Town's ability to issue additional debt in the future.                                                       | 103  |
| <b>Demographic and Economic Information</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |
| These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the Town of Fishers' financial activities take place and to help make comparisons over time and with other governments.                    | 108  |
| <b>Operating Information</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |
| These schedules contain service and infrastructure information about the Town of Fishers' operations and resources to help the reader understand how the Town's financial information relates to the services the Town provides and the activities it performs. | 110  |

**Sources:** Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the comprehensive annual financial reports for the relevant year. The Town of Fishers implemented GASB Statement No. 34 in 2002; schedules presenting government-wide information include information beginning in that year.

**(This page intentionally left blank.)**

**Schedule 1  
TOWN OF FISHERS  
Net Assets by Component  
Last Six Fiscal Years**

|                                                 | <u>2007</u>           | <u>2006</u>           | <u>2005</u>          | <u>2004</u>          | <u>2003</u>          | <u>2002</u>          |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Governmental Activities</b>                  |                       |                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Invested in capital assets, net of related debt | \$ 204,163,246        | \$ 199,999,770        | \$ 9,625,189         | \$ 16,187,327        | \$ 16,940,748        | \$ 14,799,100        |
| Restricted                                      | 10,567,515            | 11,194,935            | 10,512,569           | 4,865,042            | 5,018,337            | 3,585,440            |
| Unrestricted                                    | <u>18,895,759</u>     | <u>30,972,448</u>     | <u>19,968,555</u>    | <u>5,642,263</u>     | <u>(1,573,711)</u>   | <u>(5,114,557)</u>   |
| Total governmental activities net assets        | <u>\$ 233,626,520</u> | <u>\$ 242,167,153</u> | <u>\$ 40,106,313</u> | <u>\$ 26,694,632</u> | <u>\$ 20,385,374</u> | <u>\$ 13,269,983</u> |
| <b>Business-type activities</b>                 |                       |                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Invested in capital assets, net of related debt | \$ 33,987,435         | \$ 33,040,184         | \$ 33,191,923        | \$ 32,917,640        | \$ 31,936,814        | \$ 29,569,765        |
| Restricted                                      | 13,879,681            | 13,393,381            | 12,302,036           | 10,951,353           | 9,961,710            | 9,583,085            |
| Unrestricted                                    | <u>11,455,867</u>     | <u>11,442,379</u>     | <u>10,719,451</u>    | <u>9,819,951</u>     | <u>8,490,112</u>     | <u>8,718,907</u>     |
| Total business-type activities net assets       | <u>\$ 59,322,983</u>  | <u>\$ 57,875,944</u>  | <u>\$ 56,213,410</u> | <u>\$ 53,688,944</u> | <u>\$ 50,388,636</u> | <u>\$ 47,871,757</u> |
| <b>Primary Government</b>                       |                       |                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Invested in capital assets, net of related debt | \$ 238,150,681        | \$ 233,039,954        | \$ 42,817,112        | \$ 49,104,967        | \$ 48,877,562        | \$ 44,368,865        |
| Restricted                                      | 24,447,196            | 24,588,316            | 22,814,605           | 15,816,395           | 14,980,047           | 13,168,525           |
| Unrestricted                                    | <u>30,351,626</u>     | <u>42,414,827</u>     | <u>30,688,006</u>    | <u>15,462,214</u>    | <u>6,916,401</u>     | <u>3,604,350</u>     |
| Total primary government net assets             | <u>\$ 292,949,503</u> | <u>\$ 300,043,097</u> | <u>\$ 96,319,723</u> | <u>\$ 80,383,576</u> | <u>\$ 70,774,010</u> | <u>\$ 61,141,740</u> |

**NOTES:**

The Town began to report accrual information when it implemented GASB Statement 34 in Fiscal Year 2002.

In Fiscal Year 2006, "Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt" includes retroactive reporting of general infrastructure capital assets.

**Schedule 2  
TOWN OF FISHERS  
Changes in Net Assets  
Last Six Fiscal Years**

|                                                 | <u>2007</u>          | <u>2006</u>          | <u>2005</u>          | <u>2004</u>          | <u>2003</u>          | <u>2002</u>          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Expenses</b>                                 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Governmental activities:                        |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| General government                              | \$ 9,019,164         | \$ 6,229,119         | \$ 5,489,026         | \$ 4,781,388         | \$ 6,357,541         | \$ 4,856,226         |
| Public Safety                                   | 20,837,916           | 18,251,861           | 15,481,562           | 15,272,131           | 14,598,838           | 12,487,844           |
| Highways & Streets                              | 19,948,029           | 18,525,816           | 3,167,649            | 2,374,160            | 1,937,356            | 4,276,966            |
| Culture & Recreation                            | 2,911,151            | 2,228,140            | 1,920,326            | 1,700,116            | 1,663,242            | 1,305,058            |
| Interest on long-term debt                      | 2,415,805            | 2,484,498            | 2,596,859            | 2,670,820            | 2,301,910            | 2,219,099            |
| Total governmental activities expenses          | <u>55,132,065</u>    | <u>45,719,434</u>    | <u>28,655,422</u>    | <u>26,798,615</u>    | <u>26,858,887</u>    | <u>25,145,193</u>    |
| Business-type activities:                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Wastewater                                      | 6,802,865            | 6,875,290            | 5,510,279            | 4,615,192            | 4,570,235            | 3,663,322            |
| Total business-type activities expenses         | <u>6,802,865</u>     | <u>6,875,290</u>     | <u>5,510,279</u>     | <u>4,615,192</u>     | <u>4,570,235</u>     | <u>3,663,322</u>     |
| Total primary government expenses               | <u>\$ 61,934,930</u> | <u>\$ 52,594,724</u> | <u>\$ 34,165,701</u> | <u>\$ 31,413,807</u> | <u>\$ 31,429,122</u> | <u>\$ 28,808,515</u> |
| <b>Program Revenues</b>                         |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Governmental activities:                        |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Charges for Services:                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| General government                              | \$ 2,448,754         | \$ 3,620,838         | \$ 2,659,695         | \$ 2,959,456         | \$ 2,037,196         | \$ 1,778,830         |
| Public Safety                                   | 3,081,573            | 2,853,580            | 2,384,407            | 2,239,478            | 2,354,373            | 1,825,920            |
| Highways & Streets                              | 1,963,505            | 1,633,276            | 2,105,922            | 1,476,028            | 1,668,230            | 893,966              |
| Culture & Recreation                            | 718,194              | 656,443              | 710,347              | 719,554              | 469,661              | 876,805              |
| Operating grants & contributions                | 2,872,007            | 2,929,458            | 2,761,775            | 2,240,602            | 2,709,204            | 57,674               |
| Capital grants & contributions                  | 3,935,360            | 3,944,068            | 3,055,061            | 661,681              | 18,480               | 119,504              |
| Total governmental activities program revenues  | <u>15,019,393</u>    | <u>15,637,663</u>    | <u>13,677,207</u>    | <u>10,296,799</u>    | <u>9,257,144</u>     | <u>5,552,699</u>     |
| Business-type activities:                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Charges for Services:                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Wastewater                                      | 5,773,341            | 5,291,040            | 5,491,579            | 4,815,159            | 4,485,289            | 4,563,817            |
| Operating grants & contributions                | -                    | 55,694               | 34,990               | 53,299               | 35,799               | 39,694               |
| Capital grants & contributions                  | 1,278,593            | 2,072,751            | 1,869,655            | 2,803,472            | 2,426,479            | 1,890,445            |
| Total business-type activities program revenues | <u>7,051,934</u>     | <u>7,419,485</u>     | <u>7,396,224</u>     | <u>7,671,930</u>     | <u>6,947,567</u>     | <u>6,493,956</u>     |
| Total primary government program revenues       | <u>\$ 22,071,327</u> | <u>\$ 23,057,148</u> | <u>\$ 21,073,431</u> | <u>\$ 17,968,729</u> | <u>\$ 16,204,711</u> | <u>\$ 12,046,655</u> |

(Continued on Next Page)

NOTE: The Town began to report accrual information when it implemented GASB Statement 34 in Fiscal Year 2002.

**Schedule 2  
TOWN OF FISHERS  
Changes in Net Assets (continued)  
Last Six Fiscal Years**

|                                                         | <u>2007</u>            | <u>2006</u>            | <u>2005</u>            | <u>2004</u>            | <u>2003</u>            | <u>2002</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Net (Expense)/Revenue</b>                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Governmental activities                                 | \$ (40,112,672)        | \$ (30,081,771)        | \$ (14,978,215)        | \$ (16,501,816)        | \$ (17,601,743)        | \$ (19,592,494)        |
| Business-type activities                                | <u>249,069</u>         | <u>544,195</u>         | <u>1,885,945</u>       | <u>3,056,738</u>       | <u>2,377,332</u>       | <u>2,830,634</u>       |
| Total primary government net expense/revenue            | <u>\$ (39,863,603)</u> | <u>\$ (29,537,576)</u> | <u>\$ (13,092,270)</u> | <u>\$ (13,445,078)</u> | <u>\$ (15,224,411)</u> | <u>\$ (16,761,860)</u> |
| <b>General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Assets</b> |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Governmental activities                                 |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Property taxes                                          | \$ 17,324,027          | \$ 15,849,404          | \$ 13,604,571          | \$ 11,651,709          | \$ 21,999,651          | \$ 19,356,839          |
| COIT                                                    | 10,396,083             | 10,275,108             | 11,564,149             | 8,586,026              | -                      | -                      |
| Intergovernmental revenue                               |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Auto and aircraft excise tax                            | 1,174,224              | 1,227,084              | 1,132,705              | 1,395,230              | -                      | -                      |
| State cigarette tax                                     | 253,770                | 226,841                | 217,787                | -                      | -                      | -                      |
| Gaming tax                                              | 330,359                | 329,680                | 330,358                | -                      | -                      | -                      |
| Other taxes                                             | 134,971                | 163,443                | 142,651                | 780,445                | -                      | -                      |
| Unrestricted investment earnings                        | 1,899,126              | 1,879,270              | 1,179,732              | 351,472                | 403,605                | 187,606                |
| Other                                                   | <u>59,479</u>          | <u>276,372</u>         | <u>217,943</u>         | <u>46,192</u>          | <u>607,215</u>         | <u>1,145,023</u>       |
| Total governmental activities                           | <u>31,572,039</u>      | <u>30,227,182</u>      | <u>28,389,896</u>      | <u>22,811,074</u>      | <u>23,010,471</u>      | <u>20,689,468</u>      |
| Business-type activities                                |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Unrestricted investment earnings                        | 1,197,970              | 1,116,661              | 625,201                | 239,900                | 134,259                | 234,785                |
| Other                                                   | <u>-</u>               | <u>1,678</u>           | <u>13,320</u>          | <u>3,670</u>           | <u>5,288</u>           | <u>(605,013)</u>       |
| Total business-type activities                          | <u>1,197,970</u>       | <u>1,118,339</u>       | <u>638,521</u>         | <u>243,570</u>         | <u>139,547</u>         | <u>(370,228)</u>       |
| Total primary government                                | <u>\$ 32,770,009</u>   | <u>\$ 31,345,521</u>   | <u>\$ 29,028,417</u>   | <u>\$ 23,054,644</u>   | <u>\$ 23,150,018</u>   | <u>\$ 20,319,240</u>   |
| <b>Changes in Net Assets</b>                            |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Governmental activities (A)                             | \$ (8,540,633)         | \$ 145,411             | \$ 13,411,681          | \$ 6,309,258           | \$ 5,408,728           | \$ 1,096,974           |
| Business-type activities                                | <u>1,447,039</u>       | <u>1,662,534</u>       | <u>2,524,466</u>       | <u>3,300,308</u>       | <u>2,516,879</u>       | <u>2,460,406</u>       |
| Total primary government                                | <u>\$ (7,093,594)</u>  | <u>\$ 1,807,945</u>    | <u>\$ 15,936,147</u>   | <u>\$ 9,609,566</u>    | <u>\$ 7,925,607</u>    | <u>\$ 3,557,380</u>    |

**NOTE:** The Town began to report accrual information when it implemented GASB Statement 34 in Fiscal Year 2002.

(A) The 2006 reduction in Governmental activities Changes in Net Assets is primarily due to increased expense in Highways and Streets.

**Schedule 3**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Fund Balances, Governmental Funds**  
**Last Six Fiscal Years**  
*(Modified Accrual Basis of Accounting)*

|                                | <u>2007</u>          | <u>2006</u>          | <u>2005</u>          | <u>2004</u>          | <u>2003</u>          | <u>2002</u>          |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| General Fund                   |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Reserved                       | \$ 1,346,924         | \$ 441,472           | \$ 301,892           | \$ 989,477           | \$ 483,225           | \$ 899,856           |
| Unreserved                     | <u>11,268,033</u>    | <u>13,835,596</u>    | <u>11,275,536</u>    | <u>6,427,822</u>     | <u>5,193,510</u>     | <u>4,929,736</u>     |
| Total General Fund             | <u>\$ 12,614,957</u> | <u>\$ 14,277,068</u> | <u>\$ 11,577,428</u> | <u>\$ 7,417,299</u>  | <u>\$ 5,676,735</u>  | <u>\$ 5,829,592</u>  |
| All Other Governmental Funds   |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Reserved                       | \$ 3,430,629         | \$ 66,494            | \$ 235,442           | \$ 28,282            | \$ 190,588           | \$ 344,563           |
| Unreserved, reported in        |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Special revenue funds          | 5,395,854            | 7,424,245            | 6,983,397            | 6,699,143            | 5,349,622            | 4,187,974            |
| Capital projects funds         | 5,994,491            | 6,736,796            | 7,266,487            | 12,786,666           | 18,437,282           | 13,045,553           |
| Debt service funds             | <u>3,880,860</u>     | <u>3,652,626</u>     | <u>3,401,481</u>     | <u>2,882,697</u>     | <u>2,613,767</u>     | <u>1,967,424</u>     |
| Total Other Governmental Funds | <u>\$ 18,701,834</u> | <u>\$ 17,880,161</u> | <u>\$ 17,886,807</u> | <u>\$ 22,396,788</u> | <u>\$ 26,591,259</u> | <u>\$ 19,545,514</u> |

**Schedule 4**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds**  
**Last Six Fiscal Years**  
**(Modified Accrual Basis of Accounting)**

|                                                             | <u>2007</u>         | <u>2006</u>         | <u>2005</u>         | <u>2004</u>           | <u>2003</u>         | <u>2002</u>           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                                             |                     |                     |                     |                       |                     |                       |
| Taxes                                                       | \$ 27,885,951       | \$ 26,319,634       | \$ 25,072,218       | \$ 11,755,640         | \$ 11,700,622       | \$ 17,516,435         |
| Licenses and permits                                        | 4,184,371           | 4,742,451           | 5,044,592           | 4,691,239             | 3,675,794           | 2,848,874             |
| Intergovernmental                                           | 5,397,217           | 4,633,384           | 4,829,360           | 13,001,775            | 10,229,120          | 1,983,898             |
| Charges for Services                                        | 3,770,777           | 2,935,310           | 2,681,516           | 2,832,232             | 2,528,455           | 1,948,515             |
| Fines and forfeits                                          | 108,147             | 93,094              | 93,305              | 110,114               | 94,352              | 96,496                |
| Other                                                       | 2,217,614           | 2,143,477           | 1,986,391           | 1,008,314             | 1,064,058           | 1,237,676             |
| Total revenues                                              | <u>43,364,077</u>   | <u>40,867,350</u>   | <u>39,687,382</u>   | <u>33,199,314</u>     | <u>29,292,401</u>   | <u>25,611,894</u>     |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                         |                     |                     |                     |                       |                     |                       |
| General government                                          | 7,636,160           | 5,752,874           | 4,647,694           | 4,402,077             | 3,432,401           | 3,259,496             |
| Public safety                                               | 19,689,402          | 18,434,098          | 14,666,830          | 14,699,175            | 13,429,389          | 11,393,418            |
| Highways and streets                                        | 3,325,822           | 1,282,459           | 2,233,893           | 1,877,179             | 1,878,688           | 1,328,684             |
| Culture and recreation                                      | 1,855,930           | 1,887,788           | 1,612,119           | 1,307,121             | 1,254,068           | 957,090               |
| Debt Service                                                |                     |                     |                     |                       |                     |                       |
| Principal                                                   | 4,079,291           | 4,007,153           | 3,399,698           | 2,023,611             | 2,212,880           | 1,640,869             |
| Interest and fiscal charges                                 | 2,203,187           | 2,306,857           | 2,401,716           | 2,381,642             | 2,115,078           | 2,211,859             |
| Bond issuance costs                                         | 123,584             | -                   | 248,626             | -                     | 436,881             | 227,289               |
| Capital Outlay                                              | <u>9,755,159</u>    | <u>7,019,684</u>    | <u>11,514,040</u>   | <u>10,312,505</u>     | <u>9,993,591</u>    | <u>18,446,676</u>     |
| Total expenditures                                          | <u>48,668,535</u>   | <u>38,671,691</u>   | <u>40,924,616</u>   | <u>37,003,310</u>     | <u>34,752,934</u>   | <u>39,465,381</u>     |
| <b>Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>                       |                     |                     |                     |                       |                     |                       |
| Bonds issued                                                | 1,975,000           | -                   | -                   | -                     | 16,120,000          | 7,948,383             |
| Refunding bonds issued                                      | -                   | -                   | 13,200,000          | -                     | -                   | -                     |
| Bond premium(discount)                                      | (1,967)             | -                   | 314,052             | -                     | -                   | -                     |
| Issuance of debt                                            | 1,500,000           | -                   | -                   | 891,500               | -                   | -                     |
| Payments to refunded bond escrow agent                      | -                   | -                   | (13,226,717)        | -                     | (4,071,579)         | (5,032,543)           |
| Transfers in                                                | 3,914,621           | 3,925,035           | 4,194,384           | 3,287,965             | 6,250,559           | 2,389,573             |
| Transfers out                                               | (3,914,621)         | (3,925,035)         | (4,194,384)         | (3,287,965)           | (6,250,559)         | (2,389,573)           |
| Financing by capital leases                                 | <u>990,987</u>      | <u>497,335</u>      | <u>600,047</u>      | <u>458,589</u>        | <u>305,000</u>      | <u>1,167,602</u>      |
| Total other financing sources (uses)                        | <u>4,464,020</u>    | <u>497,335</u>      | <u>887,382</u>      | <u>1,350,089</u>      | <u>12,353,421</u>   | <u>4,083,442</u>      |
| Net change in fund balances                                 | <u>\$ (840,438)</u> | <u>\$ 2,692,994</u> | <u>\$ (349,852)</u> | <u>\$ (2,453,907)</u> | <u>\$ 6,892,888</u> | <u>\$ (9,770,035)</u> |
| <br>Debt service as a percentage of noncapital expenditures | <br>16.5%           | <br>19.9%           | <br>20.6%           | <br>16.5%             | <br>19.2%           | <br>19.4%             |

**Schedule 5  
TOWN OF FISHERS  
Tax Revenues by Source  
Last Ten Fiscal Years**

| <b>Fiscal Year</b> | <b>Property</b> | <b>Financial Institution</b> | <b>License Excise</b> | <b>County Option Income Tax</b> | <b>Commercial Vehicle Excise Tax (A)</b> | <b>Total</b>  |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 2007               | \$ 17,324,027   | -                            | \$ 1,212,204          | \$ 10,396,083                   | \$ 50,724                                | \$ 28,983,038 |
| 2006               | 15,849,404      | 4,337                        | 1,239,296             | 10,275,108                      | 48,309                                   | 27,416,454    |
| 2005               | 13,604,571      | 4,742                        | 1,337,387             | 11,564,149                      | 46,010                                   | 26,556,859    |
| 2004               | 12,259,687      | 6,188                        | 1,464,390             | 8,586,192                       | 64,518                                   | 22,380,975    |
| 2003               | 11,700,623      | 3,442                        | 1,026,083             | 6,856,806                       | 41,732                                   | 19,628,686    |
| 2002               | 9,195,039       | 3,412                        | 795,701               | 7,482,538                       | 39,745                                   | 17,516,435    |
| 2001               | 9,024,923       | 3,412                        | 686,401               | 7,197,364                       | 37,852                                   | 16,949,952    |
| 2000               | 7,034,786       | 4,094                        | 631,226               | 6,038,177                       | -                                        | 13,708,283    |
| 1999               | 6,040,732       | 2,156                        | 625,001               | 5,320,960                       | -                                        | 11,988,849    |
| 1998               | 5,794,995       | 1,681                        | 712,122               | 5,144,982                       | -                                        | 11,653,780    |

**Percentage of Total:**

|      |        |       |       |        |       |         |
|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|
| 2007 | 59.77% | 0.00% | 4.18% | 35.87% | 0.18% | 100.00% |
| 2006 | 57.81% | 0.02% | 4.52% | 37.48% | 0.18% | 100.00% |
| 2005 | 51.23% | 0.02% | 5.04% | 43.54% | 0.17% | 100.00% |
| 2004 | 54.78% | 0.03% | 6.54% | 38.36% | 0.29% | 100.00% |
| 2003 | 59.61% | 0.02% | 5.23% | 34.93% | 0.21% | 100.00% |
| 2002 | 52.49% | 0.02% | 4.54% | 42.72% | 0.23% | 100.00% |
| 2001 | 53.24% | 0.02% | 4.05% | 42.46% | 0.22% | 100.00% |
| 2000 | 51.32% | 0.03% | 4.60% | 44.05% | 0.00% | 100.00% |
| 1999 | 50.39% | 0.02% | 5.21% | 44.38% | 0.00% | 100.00% |
| 1998 | 49.73% | 0.01% | 6.11% | 44.15% | 0.00% | 100.00% |

**NOTE:** The schedule above includes General, Special Revenue, Debt Service, and Capital Projects fund revenues.

(A) The County discontinued Wheel Tax collection effective 1998 and the State instituted Commercial Vehicle Excise Tax in 2001.

**SOURCE:** Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 6**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Assessed and Actual Value of Taxable Property**  
**Last Ten Fiscal Years**

| Year Payable | REAL                                 |                         | PERSONAL       |                | TOTAL            |                  | Ratio of Total Assessed to True Tax Value |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|              | Assessed Value                       | True Tax Value          | Assessed Value | True Tax Value | Assessed Value   | True Tax Value   |                                           |
| 2007         | \$ 4,574,638,121                     | \$ 4,574,638,121        | \$ 203,205,060 | \$ 203,205,060 | \$ 4,777,843,181 | \$ 4,777,843,181 | 100.00%                                   |
| 2006         | 3,855,922,599                        | 3,855,922,599           | 281,450,260    | 281,450,260    | 4,137,372,859    | 4,137,372,859    | 100.00%                                   |
| 2005         | 3,528,888,354                        | 3,528,888,354           | 253,914,950    | 253,914,950    | 3,782,803,304    | 3,782,803,304    | 100.00%                                   |
| 2004         | 3,352,901,393                        | 3,352,901,393           | 240,533,633    | 240,533,633    | 3,593,435,026    | 3,593,435,026    | 100.00%                                   |
| 2003(B)      | 3,089,802,776                        | 3,089,802,776           | 293,703,320    | 293,703,320    | 3,383,506,096    | 3,383,506,096    | 100.00%                                   |
| 2002(A)      | 1,812,981,691                        | 1,812,981,691           | 223,282,690    | 223,282,690    | 2,036,244,381    | 2,036,244,381    | 100.00%                                   |
| 2001         | 546,155,470                          | 1,638,466,410           | 58,952,099     | 176,856,297    | 605,107,569      | 1,815,322,707    | 33.33%                                    |
| 2000         | 393,472,002                          | 1,180,416,006           | 133,451,744    | 400,355,232    | 526,923,746      | 1,580,771,238    | 33.33%                                    |
| 1999         | 408,266,486                          | 1,224,799,458           | 50,825,869     | 152,477,607    | 459,092,355      | 1,377,277,065    | 33.33%                                    |
| 1998         | 342,730,076                          | 1,028,190,228           | 48,749,520     | 146,248,560    | 391,479,596      | 1,174,438,788    | 33.33%                                    |
| 1997         | 307,915,377                          | 923,746,131             | 42,049,590     | 126,148,770    | 349,964,967      | 1,049,894,901    | 33.33%                                    |
|              |                                      |                         |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
|              | <b>Total Assessed Value Increase</b> | <b>Percent Increase</b> |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 2007         | \$ 640,470,322                       | 15.48%                  |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 2006         | 354,569,555                          | 9.37%                   |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 2005         | 189,368,278                          | 5.27%                   |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 2004         | 209,928,930                          | 6.20%                   |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 2003(B)      | 1,347,281,715                        | 66.16%                  |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 2002(A)      | 1,431,136,812                        | 236.51%                 |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 2001         | 78,183,823                           | 14.84%                  |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 2000         | 67,831,391                           | 14.78%                  |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 1999         | 67,612,759                           | 17.27%                  |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 1998         | 41,514,629                           | 11.86%                  |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |
| 1997         | 53,615,237                           | 18.09%                  |                |                |                  |                  |                                           |

NOTE: Tax rates applied to revenue base are presented in Schedule 7.

Data per the Hamilton County Auditor's office and Delaware Township Assessor's Office.

(A) Beginning in 2002, there was a State mandated change in formulas resulting in a conversion from Assessed Value to True Tax Value.

(B) Beginning in 2003, True Tax Value was based on Market Value

SOURCE: Hamilton County Auditor; Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 7**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Direct & Overlapping Property Tax Rates**  
**Last Six Fiscal Years**  
*(rate per \$100 of net assessed value)*

| <b>City Direct Rates</b> |                                |            |                                               |                     |                     |                              |                |                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Fiscal Year</b>       | <b>Corporation<br/>General</b> | <b>MVH</b> | <b>Cumulative<br/>Capital<br/>Development</b> | <b>Debt Service</b> | <b>Lease Rental</b> | <b>Thoroughfare<br/>Bond</b> | <b>Bond #2</b> | <b>Bond #5</b> |
| 2007                     | 0.2239                         | 0.0125     | 0.0264                                        | 0.0074              | 0.0238              | 0.0294                       | -              | -              |
| 2006                     | 0.2546                         | -          | 0.0279                                        | 0.0092              | 0.0215              | 0.0336                       | 0.0113         | 0.0011         |
| 2005                     | 0.2496                         | 0.0078     | 0.0279                                        | 0.0213              | 0.0124              | 0.0398                       | 0.0004         | -              |
| 2004                     | 0.2287                         | 0.0151     | 0.0279                                        | -                   | 0.0310              | 0.0387                       | 0.0026         | -              |
| 2003                     | 0.2126                         | 0.0139     | 0.0279                                        | -                   | 0.0391              | 0.0227                       | 0.0129         | 0.0034         |
| 2002                     | 0.2939                         | 0.0338     | 0.0424                                        | -                   | 0.0635              | 0.0211                       | 0.0181         | -              |

| <b>Overlapping Rates</b> |              |                |               |                 |                |               |                                    |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Fiscal Year</b>       | <b>State</b> | <b>Welfare</b> | <b>County</b> | <b>Township</b> | <b>Library</b> | <b>School</b> | <b>Total Property<br/>Tax Rate</b> |
| 2007                     | 0.0024       | 0.0099         | 0.2116        | 0.0088          | 0.0572         | 1.4990        | 2.1123                             |
| 2006                     | 0.0024       | 0.0184         | 0.2181        | 0.0153          | 0.0611         | 1.5904        | 2.2649                             |
| 2005                     | 0.0024       | 0.0208         | 0.2195        | 0.0205          | 0.0565         | 1.5146        | 2.1935                             |
| 2004                     | 0.0024       | 0.0212         | 0.2122        | 0.0125          | 0.0430         | 1.4323        | 2.0676                             |
| 2003                     | 0.0033       | 0.0213         | 0.1980        | 0.0118          | 0.0414         | 1.4323        | 2.0406                             |
| 2002                     | 0.0033       | 0.0344         | 0.2966        | 0.0182          | 0.0674         | 2.2006        | 3.0933                             |

SOURCE: Hamilton County Auditor; Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 8**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Principal Real & Personal Property Tax Payers**  
**Current and Four Years Ago**

| <u>Taxpayer - Real Property</u>             | <u>2007</u>           |                              |                                       | <u>2003</u>           |                              |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
|                                             | <u>Assessed Value</u> | <u>Percent of Total Town</u> |                                       | <u>Assessed Value</u> | <u>Percent of Total Town</u> |
| RE Services I LLC (SallieMae)               | \$ 44,254,200         | 0.967%                       | RE Services I LLC (SallieMae)         | \$ 35,600,580         | 1.152%                       |
| Fishers, Indiana TIC I LLC                  | 38,992,800            | 0.852%                       | Hills Family Investments LP           | 34,926,700            | 1.130%                       |
| Woods of Britton LTD Liability              | 33,616,100            | 0.735%                       | Woods of Britton LTD Liability        | 33,578,400            | 1.087%                       |
| Wellington Place Apartments LLC             | 32,785,000            | 0.717%                       | Lantern Woods Apartment LLC           | 31,494,100            | 1.019%                       |
| Lantern Woods Apartment LLC                 | 29,036,300            | 0.635%                       | Regency Windsor Sunblest II           | 30,492,100            | 0.987%                       |
| Lexington Acquiport Fishers LLC (Roche)     | 25,513,000            | 0.558%                       | Fishers, Indiana Warehouse (Polygram) | 29,584,300            | 0.957%                       |
| Regency Windsor Sunblest II                 | 23,628,300            | 0.517%                       | Regency Windsor Sunblest CD I LP      | 20,838,900            | 0.674%                       |
| TIC Conner Farms LLC                        | 23,107,400            | 0.505%                       | Amli at Conner Farms LP               | 20,274,100            | 0.656%                       |
| MSI Crosspoint Indianapolis Grocery (Marsh) | 20,861,700            | 0.456%                       | Sunbeam Development Corp.             | 19,865,000            | 0.643%                       |
| Lexington Crosspoint LP (Wiley Building)    | 19,792,500            | 0.433%                       | US Foods, Inc.                        | 19,427,600            | 0.629%                       |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                | <b>\$ 291,587,300</b> | <b>6.374%</b>                | <b>TOTAL</b>                          | <b>\$ 276,081,780</b> | <b>8.934%</b>                |

| <u>Taxpayer - Personal Property</u> | <u>2007</u>           |                              |                                 | <u>2003</u>           |                              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
|                                     | <u>Assessed Value</u> | <u>Percent of Total Town</u> |                                 | <u>Assessed Value</u> | <u>Percent of Total Town</u> |
| Hamilton Southeastern Utilities     | \$ 31,911,700         | 15.704%                      | RE Services I LLC (SallieMae)   | \$ 35,434,460         | 12.065%                      |
| RE Services I LLC (SallieMae)       | 31,524,860            | 15.514%                      | Charles Schwab & Co., Inc.      | 8,206,070             | 2.794%                       |
| PSI Energy                          | 6,899,240             | 3.395%                       | US Foods, Inc.                  | 7,766,090             | 2.644%                       |
| Indianapolis Water                  | 6,256,310             | 3.079%                       | Indianapolis Water Company      | 7,337,090             | 2.498%                       |
| Charles Schwab & Co, Inc.           | 6,061,800             | 2.983%                       | Reynolds Farm Equipment Inc.    | 7,214,400             | 2.456%                       |
| Duke Energy Indiana Inc.            | 4,358,300             | 2.145%                       | PSI Energy                      | 7,047,570             | 2.400%                       |
| Entertainment Distribution          | 2,494,440             | 1.228%                       | Hungry Minds, Inc.              | 6,739,420             | 2.295%                       |
| Fry's Electronics, Inc.             | 4,208,000             | 2.071%                       | Kittle's Home Furnishing Center | 5,236,240             | 1.783%                       |
| Insight Communications, Inc.        | 2,430,430             | 1.196%                       | Target Stores                   | 5,185,560             | 1.766%                       |
| Forum Credit Union                  | 2,015,000             | 0.992%                       | Hamilton Southeastern Utilities | 5,154,510             | 1.755%                       |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$ 98,160,080</b>  | <b>47.314%</b>               | <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>\$ 95,321,410</b>  | <b>32.456%</b>               |

NOTES: Due to the statutory change to market-based assessed value in 2003, this year is represented for comparison.  
See Schedule 6 for additional valuation information.  
SOURCE: Hamilton County Auditor; Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 9**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Property Tax Levies & Collections**  
**Last Ten Fiscal Years**

| <u>Fiscal Year</u> | <u>Taxes Levied</u> | <u>Taxes Collected</u> | <u>Total Collections<br/>as Percent of<br/>Taxes Levied</u> |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2007               | \$ 15,952,106       | \$ 15,694,474          | 98.38%                                                      |
| 2006               | 14,854,122          | 14,934,485             | 100.54%                                                     |
| 2005               | 13,587,830          | 13,468,867             | 99.12%                                                      |
| 2004               | 12,361,416          | 11,755,638             | 95.10%                                                      |
| 2003               | 11,250,157          | 11,126,800             | 98.90%                                                      |
| 2002               | 9,627,364           | 9,647,318              | 100.21%                                                     |
| 2001               | 8,254,273           | 8,221,724              | 99.61%                                                      |
| 2000               | 6,944,855           | 7,053,477              | 101.56%                                                     |
| 1999               | 5,876,382           | 6,119,450              | 104.14%                                                     |
| 1998               | 5,638,089           | 5,827,760              | 103.36%                                                     |

**NOTE:** Current/delinquent collection differentiation history not available.

**SOURCE:** Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 10  
TOWN OF FISHERS  
Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type  
Last Six Fiscal Years**

| <u>Governmental Activities</u> |                                     |                                |                                       |                       |                          | <u>Business-type<br/>Activities</u>       |                                     |                                    |                        |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <u>Fiscal Year</u>             | <u>General Obligation<br/>Bonds</u> | <u>Redevelopment<br/>Bonds</u> | <u>Building<br/>Corporation Bonds</u> | <u>Capital Leases</u> | <u>Notes &amp; Loans</u> | <u>Wastewater Works<br/>Revenue Bonds</u> | <u>Total Primary<br/>Government</u> | <u>Debt to Personal<br/>Income</u> | <u>Debt per Capita</u> |
| 2007                           | \$ 9,535,000                        | \$ 34,510,000                  | \$ 5,460,000                          | \$ 1,836,264          | \$ 1,819,741             | \$ 8,735,000                              | 61,896,005                          | 18.59%                             | 947                    |
| 2006                           | 8,060,000                           | 36,105,000                     | 6,535,000                             | 1,552,470             | 521,839                  | 9,620,000                                 | 62,394,309                          | 17.11%                             | 1,191                  |
| 2005                           | 8,535,000                           | 37,695,000                     | 7,590,000                             | 1,748,624             | 715,503                  | 10,470,000                                | 66,754,127                          | 16.00%                             | 1,274                  |
| 2004                           | 17,250,000                          | 29,985,000                     | 8,615,000                             | 1,662,278             | 891,500                  | 11,290,000                                | 69,693,778                          | 14.43%                             | 1,330                  |
| 2003                           | 17,900,000                          | 29,985,000                     | 9,650,000                             | 1,542,301             | -                        | 12,070,000                                | 71,147,301                          | 12.98%                             | 1,358                  |
| 2002                           | 18,520,000                          | 18,000,000                     | 10,480,000                            | 1,765,257             | -                        | 13,120,000                                | 61,885,257                          | 14.19%                             | 1,267                  |

NOTE: See Schedule 15 for personal income and population data.

SOURCE: Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 11**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding**  
**Last Six Fiscal Years**

| <b>Fiscal Year</b> | <b>General Bonded Debt Outstanding</b> |                                |                                           |                      | <b>Percentage of Actual<br/>Taxable Value of<br/>Property</b> | <b>Debt Per<br/>Capita</b> |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                    | <b>General Obligation<br/>Bonds</b>    | <b>Redevelopment<br/>Bonds</b> | <b>Building<br/>Corporation<br/>Bonds</b> | <b>Total</b>         |                                                               |                            |
| <b>2007</b>        | <b>\$ 9,535,000</b>                    | <b>\$ 34,510,000</b>           | <b>\$ 5,460,000</b>                       | <b>\$ 49,505,000</b> | <b>1.04%</b>                                                  | <b>\$ 757</b>              |
| <b>2006</b>        | <b>8,060,000</b>                       | <b>36,105,000</b>              | <b>6,535,000</b>                          | <b>50,700,000</b>    | <b>1.23%</b>                                                  | <b>968</b>                 |
| <b>2005</b>        | <b>8,535,000</b>                       | <b>37,695,000</b>              | <b>7,590,000</b>                          | <b>53,820,000</b>    | <b>1.42%</b>                                                  | <b>1,027</b>               |
| <b>2004</b>        | <b>17,250,000</b>                      | <b>29,985,000</b>              | <b>8,615,000</b>                          | <b>55,850,000</b>    | <b>1.55%</b>                                                  | <b>1,066</b>               |
| <b>2003</b>        | <b>17,900,000</b>                      | <b>29,985,000</b>              | <b>9,650,000</b>                          | <b>57,535,000</b>    | <b>1.70%</b>                                                  | <b>1,098</b>               |
| <b>2002</b>        | <b>18,520,000</b>                      | <b>18,000,000</b>              | <b>10,480,000</b>                         | <b>47,000,000</b>    | <b>2.31%</b>                                                  | <b>962</b>                 |

**NOTE:** Details regarding the town's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

**SOURCE:** Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 12**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt**  
**As of December 31, 2007**

|                                                                                 | <u>Debt Outstanding</u> | <u>Estimated<br/>Percentage<br/>Applicable</u> | <u>Estimated Share of<br/>Direct and<br/>Overlapping Debt</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Direct debt</b>                                                              |                         |                                                |                                                               |
| 2005 General Obligation Refunding Bonds (1996)                                  | \$ 3,750,000            | 100.00%                                        | \$ 3,750,000                                                  |
| General Obligation Bonds, Series 2000                                           | 1,235,000               | 100.00%                                        | 1,235,000                                                     |
| General Obligation Bonds, Series 2002                                           | 2,575,000               | 100.00%                                        | 2,575,000                                                     |
| General Obligation Bonds, Series 2007                                           | 1,975,000               | 100.00%                                        | 1,975,000                                                     |
| <b>Lease Obligations</b>                                                        |                         |                                                |                                                               |
| Fishers Town Hall Building Corporation First Mortgage Improvement Bonds of 1996 | \$ 960,000              | 100.00%                                        | \$ 960,000                                                    |
| COIT Lease Rental Bonds, Series 2000                                            | 7,875,000               | 100.00%                                        | 7,875,000                                                     |
| Lease Rental Revenue Bonds, Series 2001                                         | 15,605,000              | 100.00%                                        | 15,605,000                                                    |
| 2002 Building Corporation Lease Rental Bonds                                    | 2,975,000               | 100.00%                                        | 2,975,000                                                     |
| 2003 Redevelopment Authority Lease Rental Bonds                                 | 11,030,000              | 100.00%                                        | 11,030,000                                                    |
| 2003 Building Corporation Lease Rental Bonds                                    | 1,525,000               | 100.00%                                        | <u>1,525,000</u>                                              |
| Total Direct Debt and Lease Obligations                                         |                         |                                                | \$ 49,505,000                                                 |
| <b>Overlapping and Underlying Direct Debt and Lease Obligations</b>             |                         |                                                |                                                               |
| Hamilton Southeastern School District                                           | \$ 349,944,161          | 75.06%                                         | \$ 245,236,657                                                |
| Hamilton County                                                                 | 179,392,202             | 23.54%                                         | 15,951,550                                                    |
| Noblesville-Southeastern Public Library                                         | 27,805,000              | 52.72%                                         | 15,531,467                                                    |
| Fall Creek Township                                                             | 730,000                 | 94.23%                                         | <u>546,732</u>                                                |
| Total Overlapping and Underlying Direct Debt and Lease Obligations              |                         |                                                | \$ 277,266,406                                                |
| <b>Total Direct and Overlapping and Underlying Debt and Lease Obligations</b>   |                         |                                                | <u><u>\$ 326,771,406</u></u>                                  |

NOTE: The relationship used for the percentage applicable to the Town of Fishers is the 2006 pay 2007 assessed valuation.  
SOURCE: Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 13**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Legal Debt Margin Information**  
**Last Six Fiscal Years**

|                                                | <u><b>2007</b></u> | <u><b>2006</b></u> | <u><b>2005</b></u> | <u><b>2004</b></u> | <u><b>2003</b></u> | <u><b>2002</b></u> |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| NAV as certified for tax billing               | \$ 4,777,843,181   | \$ 4,137,372,859   | \$ 3,782,803,304   | \$ 3,593,435,026   | \$ 3,383,506,096   | \$ 2,036,244,300   |
| Factored by 1/3                                | 1,592,614,394      | 1,379,124,286      | 1,260,934,435      | 1,197,811,675      | 1,127,835,365      | 678,748,100        |
| Statutory debt limit rate                      | 2%                 | 2%                 | 2%                 | 2%                 | 2%                 | 2%                 |
| Debt Limit                                     | 31,852,288         | 27,582,486         | 25,218,689         | 71,868,701         | 22,556,707         | 13,574,962         |
| Amount of debt applicable to debt limit        | 9,535,000          | 8,060,000          | 8,535,000          | 8,770,000          | 9,520,000          | 9,520,000          |
| Legal debt margin                              | 22,317,288         | 19,047,486         | 16,683,689         | 63,098,701         | 13,036,707         | 4,054,962          |
| <br>Legal Debt Margin as Percent of Debt Limit | <br>70.06%         | <br>69.06%         | <br>66.16%         | <br>87.80%         | <br>57.80%         | <br>29.87%         |

**NOTE:** Legal Debt Margin Excludes Lease Rental Bonds

**SOURCE:** Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 14**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Pledged Revenue Coverage**  
**Last Ten Fiscal Years**

|      | <u>Operating Revenue</u> | <u>Operating Expenses (A)</u> | <u>Net Revenue Available for Debt Service</u> | <u>Debt Service Requirements</u> |                 |              | <u>Coverage</u> |
|------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
|      |                          |                               |                                               | <u>Principal</u>                 | <u>Interest</u> | <u>Total</u> |                 |
| 2007 | \$ 5,773,341             | \$ 5,171,211                  | 1,319,235                                     | \$ 885,000                       | \$ 409,424      | 1,294,424    | 1.02            |
| 2006 | 5,346,734                | 5,175,070                     | 778,969                                       | 850,000                          | 437,262         | 1,287,262    | 0.61            |
| 2005 | 5,526,569                | 3,912,304                     | 1,743,369                                     | 820,000                          | 462,932         | 1,282,932    | 1.36            |
| 2004 | 4,868,458                | 2,992,740                     | 1,628,119                                     | 780,000                          | 498,862         | 1,278,862    | 1.27            |
| 2003 | 4,519,962                | 3,034,421                     | 1,173,939                                     | 355,000                          | 523,728         | 878,728      | 1.34            |
| 2002 | 4,599,327                | 3,286,319                     | 1,140,423                                     | 630,000                          | 361,589         | 991,589      | 1.15            |
| 2001 | 6,180,402                | 3,629,185                     | 2,528,633                                     | 605,000                          | 547,028         | 1,152,028    | 2.19            |
| 2000 | 5,249,186                | 2,907,670                     | 2,500,307                                     | 455,000                          | 472,253         | 927,253      | 2.70            |
| 1999 | 4,667,133                | 2,708,059                     | 1,894,601                                     | 430,000                          | 491,608         | 921,608      | 2.06            |
| 1998 | 4,235,293                | 2,670,050                     | 1,486,107                                     | 565,000                          | 941,640         | 1,506,640    | 0.99            |

(A) Excludes amortization and depreciation

NOTE: Materials and Supplies and Contractual Services to provide services increased in 2006 by 63%.

**Schedule 15**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Demographic and Economic Statistics**  
**Last Ten Calendar Years**

| <b>Calendar<br/>Year</b> | <b>Population (A)</b> | <b>Labor Force (B)</b> | <b>Employed (B)</b> | <b>Unemployed (B)</b> | <b>Unemployment<br/>Rate (B)</b> | <b>Personal Income<br/>(000s of dollars)<br/>(C)</b> | <b>Per Capita<br/>Income (C)</b> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2007                     | 65,382                | 35,164                 | 34,265              | 899                   | 2.6%                             | 11,509,000                                           | 45,676                           |
| 2006                     | 52,390                | 35,275                 | 34,299              | 976                   | 2.8%                             | 11,509,000                                           | 45,676                           |
| 2005                     | 52,390                | 34,437                 | 33,420              | 1,017                 | 3.0%                             | 10,685,000                                           | 44,156                           |
| 2004                     | 52,390                | 28,672                 | 27,926              | 746                   | 2.6%                             | 10,053,918                                           | 43,701                           |
| 2003                     | 52,390                | 27,637                 | 26,933              | 704                   | 2.5%                             | 9,233,547                                            | 41,786                           |
| 2002                     | 48,854                | 25,851                 | 25,201              | 650                   | 2.5%                             | 8,780,831                                            | 42,369                           |
| 2001                     | 44,986                | 24,627                 | 24,171              | 456                   | 1.9%                             | 8,577,895                                            | 43,742                           |
| 2000                     | 41,011                | 23,342                 | 23,021              | 321                   | 1.4%                             | 8,019,613                                            | 43,251                           |
| 1999                     | 37,711                | 17,101                 | 17,025              | 76                    | 0.4%                             | 7,158,095                                            | 40,822                           |
| 1998                     | 33,183                | 16,208                 | 16,138              | 70                    | 0.4%                             | 6,579,569                                            | 39,725                           |

(A) Population figures shown are year-end estimates by the Fishers Development Department for the years 1997-1999 and 2001-2002.

For the remaining years, actual census figures are used.

(B) Figures from US Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Not seasonally adjusted.

(C) Figures represent most recent data for Hamilton County. Source: US Bureau of Economic Analysis.

**Schedule 16  
TOWN OF FISHERS  
Principal Employers  
Current and Five Years Ago**

| <u>Employer</u>               | <u>2007</u>                    |                                                 |                               | <u>2002</u>                    |                                                 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                               | <u>Number of<br/>Employees</u> | <u>Percent of Total<br/>Town<br/>Employment</u> |                               | <u>Number of<br/>Employees</u> | <u>Percent of Total<br/>Town<br/>Employment</u> |
| Sallie Mae                    | 1,700                          | 4.96%                                           | Marsh Corporate               | 1,750                          | 6.77%                                           |
| Hamilton Southeastern Schools | 1,000                          | 2.92%                                           | Sallie Mae                    | 1,700                          | 6.58%                                           |
| Freedom Mortgage              | 600                            | 1.75%                                           | Hamilton Southeastern Schools | 1,200                          | 4.64%                                           |
| Universal Music               | 500                            | 1.46%                                           | Irwin Mortgage                | 625                            | 2.42%                                           |
| Marsh Supermarkets            | 500                            | 1.46%                                           | Universal Music Group         | 600                            | 2.32%                                           |
| Roche Diagnostics             | 400                            | 1.17%                                           | Charles Schwab Company        | 550                            | 2.13%                                           |
| Charles Schwab                | 400                            | 1.17%                                           | Kroger                        | 500                            | 1.93%                                           |
| Wiley & Sons Publishing       | 350                            | 1.02%                                           | Target                        | 500                            | 1.93%                                           |
| FORUM Credit Union            | 300                            | 0.88%                                           | TYCO/ADT                      | 425                            | 1.64%                                           |
| Teleperformance               | 300                            | 0.88%                                           | Wiley Technology              | 350                            | 1.35%                                           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                  | <b>6,050</b>                   | <b>17.66%</b>                                   | <b>TOTAL</b>                  | <b>8,200</b>                   | <b>31.72%</b>                                   |

**NOTE:** Some numbers may include part-time employees. Data prior to 2002 not available.

**SOURCE:** Hamilton County Alliance

**Schedule 17**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Full Time Town Government Employees by Function/Program**  
**Last Six Fiscal Years**

| <b><u>Function/Program</u></b> | <b><u>2007</u></b> | <b><u>2006</u></b> | <b><u>2005</u></b> | <b><u>2004</u></b> | <b><u>2003</u></b> | <b><u>2002</u></b> |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Administration                 | 18                 | 15                 | 14                 | 14                 | 13                 | 18                 |
| Development                    | 32                 | 36                 | 25                 | 25                 | 23                 | 24                 |
| Parks and recreation           | 24                 | 22                 | 19                 | 18                 | 19                 | 32                 |
| Wastewater                     | 11                 | 13                 | 11                 | 9                  | 11                 | 10                 |
| Clerk Treasurer                | 5                  | 6                  | 7                  | 6                  | 6                  | 7                  |
| Public Works                   | 38                 | 40                 | 32                 | 32                 | 34                 | 46                 |
| IT                             | 8                  | 7                  | 6                  | 6                  | 5                  | 0                  |
| Fire                           | 213                | 120                | 107                | 108                | 110                | 102                |
| Police                         | <u>89</u>          | <u>87</u>          | <u>74</u>          | <u>73</u>          | <u>70</u>          | <u>68</u>          |
| Total                          | <u><u>438</u></u>  | <u><u>346</u></u>  | <u><u>295</u></u>  | <u><u>291</u></u>  | <u><u>291</u></u>  | <u><u>307</u></u>  |

**SOURCE:** Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 18**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Operating Indicators by Function/Program**  
**Last Six Fiscal Years**

| <b><u>Function/Program</u></b>                    | <b><u>2007</u></b> | <b><u>2006</u></b> | <b><u>2005</u></b> | <b><u>2004</u></b> | <b><u>2003</u></b> | <b><u>2002</u></b> |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| General government                                |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Commercial Building Permits Issued                | 16                 | 33                 | 36                 | 45                 | 26                 | 37                 |
| Single Residential Building Permits Issued        | 683                | 803                | 1,005              | 1,216              | 1,329              | 1,378              |
| Police                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Physical Arrests                                  | 1,117              | 1,464              | 1,170              | 1,216              | 1,408              | 880                |
| Citations                                         | 6,179              | 4,281              | 3,927              | 4,514              | 5,302              | 3,523              |
| Calls for Service                                 | 41,384             | 37,446             | 33,064             | 34,327             | 32,384             | 28,522             |
| Fire                                              |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Emergency responses                               | 1,965              | 1,862              | 1,772              | 1,691              | 2,234              | 1,283              |
| Ambulance Transports                              | 1,797              | 1,767              | 1,670              | 1,355              | 1,291              | 1,307              |
| Wastewater                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Ave. daily sewage treatment (Millions of gallons) | 6.1                | 5.5                | 5.3                | 4.9                | 4.5                | 4.1                |
| Parks & Recreation                                |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Community Programs Participation                  | 26,328             | 26,586             | 17,500             | 8,500              | 4,000              | 1,700              |

**SOURCE:** Town of Fishers, Indiana

**Schedule 19**  
**TOWN OF FISHERS**  
**Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program**  
**Last Six Fiscal Years**

| <u>Function/Program</u>  | <u>2007</u> | <u>2006</u> | <u>2005</u> | <u>2004</u> | <u>2003</u> | <u>2002</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Police                   |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Stations                 | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Fleet                    | 100         | 95          | 83          | N/A         | N/A         | N/A         |
| Fire                     |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Stations                 | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| Service Units            | 11          | 19          | 16          | 15          | 14          | 14          |
| Other public works       |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Streets (miles)          | 318         | 310         | 298         | 282         | 269         | 259         |
| Parks and recreation     |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Parks                    | 12          | 12          | 12          | 9           | 7           | 5           |
| Acreage (developed)      | 380         | 380         | 380         | 322         | 183         | 183         |
| Trail miles              | 61          | 61          | N/A         | N/A         | N/A         | N/A         |
| Wastewater               |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Sanitary sewers (miles)  | 92          | 92          | 92          | 91          | 90          | 90          |
| Treatment capacity (GPD) | 8,000,000   | 8,000,000   | 8,000,000   | 8,000,000   | 8,000,000   | 8,000,000   |

N/A: Data Not Available

SOURCE: Town of Fishers, Indiana